NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

586

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 586

Tulalip (Clallam, Lummi, Muckleshoot, Nooksak,
Port Madison or Suquamish, Skagit-Suiattle,
Swinomish, and Tulalip or Snohomish
Indians)

1921-23

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

See also Cushman and Puyallup.

(1)
5—128

JAMESTOWN.

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June *, 19* 21*, taken by* A. N. Taylor *(Name.)*, Teacher. *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Allen John Hsb		1875	M
2	2		Minerva	Wife	188[illegible]	F
3	3		Fae	Dau	1904	F
4	4		John B. Jr	Son	1906	M
5	5		Lloyd	Son	1909	M
6	6		Verna	Son	191[illegible]	M
7	7		Allen Joseph	Hsb	1879	M
8	8		Amy	Wife	1887	F
9	9		Theodore	Son	1905	M
10	10		Ranny	Son	1908	M
11	11		Victor	Son	1909	M
12	12		Ester [illegible]	Dau	1914	F
13	13		Dorothy	Dau	1913	F
16	14	Orphan	Allen Robert [illegible]	Bro	1909	M
17	15	Orphan	Allen Clara	Sstr	1911	F
20	16		Almedia Cynthia		188[illegible]	F
21	17		Baldwin Susie	Moth	1879	F
22	18		Hazel	Dau	1[illegible]	F
3	19		Earl [illegible]	Son	190[illegible]	M
4	20		Barker Johnie	Sing	1871	M
5	21		Beihun Annie	Sing	1901	F
9	22		Chubby Annie	Wid	?	F
30	23		Chubby Lincoln	Sing	1901	M

6—178

(4) JAMESTOWN

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., 19...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
31	24		Collier Robert	Husb	1870	M
2	25		Martha Dick	Wife	1905	F
3	26		Ellen	Dau	1884	F
4	27		Ada	Dau	1897	F
5	28		Ben	Son	1900	M
	29		Ilene	Dau	1910	F
6	30		Nelson Dick	Son	1902	M
7	31		Matilda Dick	Dau	1904	F
8	32		Flora Dick	Dau	1907	F
9	33		Leda Dick	Dau	1909	F
10	34		Eva Dick	Da	1913	F
11	35		Jimmie Dick	Son	1915	M
1	36		Cook Johnie	Hsb	1858	M
2	37		Nora	Wife	1857	F
3	38		Arthur	Son	1902	M
5	39		Jimmie	Son	1908	M
54	40		Cook Lily	Mothr	1897	F
55	41		Meridith	Dau	1918	F
47	42		Ellis Jewel	Bro	1910	M
48	43		Roy	Bro	1903	M
9	44		Fitzgerald Chas	Fathr	1871	M
50	45		Charles Jr	Son	1911	M
1	46		Fitzgerald Henry	Sing	1869	M
2	47		Fitzgerald George	Sing	1875	M

6—178

(3) JAMESTOWN

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
53	48		Fleming Lizie	Sing	1881	F
56	49		Grady Mrs Philip	Wid	1854	F
7	50	Orphan	all Raymond	Bro	1907	M
8	51		Francis	Bro	1915	M
9	52		Hall Fred	Husb	1864	M
60	53		Annie	Wife	1875	F
1	54		Jacob	Son	1887	M
2	55		Hall Thomas	Wdr	?	M
65	56		all William	Hsb	1883	M
6	57		Ida	Wife	1875	F
64	58		Lovey	Son	1894	M
68	59		Hazel	Dau	1907	F
69	60		Paul	Son	1916	M
67	61		Hall Harvey	Hsb	1894	M
	62		Ione	Wife	1818	F
70	63		Hall Wallace	Hsb	189-	M
71	64		Mable	Wife	1897	F
2	65		Leslie	Son	1917	M
3	66		Dorothy	Dau	1918	F
80	67		Vivian	Dau	19-0	F
80	68		Hunter artin	Hsb	1897	M
1	69		atilda	Wife	1897	F
2	70		aroline	Dau	1918	F
	71		Evelyn	Dau	19-0	F

6—17

JAMESTOWN.

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
83	72		Irwin Samuel	Hsb	1870	M
4	73		Leah	Wife	1889	F
5	74		Samuel Jr	Son	1905	M
6	75		James A.	son	1910	M
7	76		Richard	Son	191-	M
8	77		Blanche	Dau	1914	F
9	78		Jackson Susie	Mothr	1889	F
90	79		Eddie Samson	Son	1903	M
1	80		John Lewis	Hsb	1891	M
2	81		Martha	Wife	?	F
3	82		Johnson Henry	Hsb	1868	M
4	83		Emma	Wife	1871	F
5	84		Hans	Son	1910	M
6	85		Johnson Eddie	Hsb	1893	M
7	86		Lily	Wife	1895	F
8	87		Clarence	Son	1911	M
9	88		Elmer	Son	1815	M
100	89		Johnson Joe	Hsb	1836	M
1	90		Lily	Wife	1868	F
2	91		Johnson Wilson	Hsb	1885	M
3	92		Ethel	Wife	1898	F
4	93		Harris	Son	1913	M
5	94		Wilfred	Son	1914	M
	95		Russell	Son	1919	M

(8) JAMESTO WN

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
106	96		Kames Billy	Wdr	1867	M
07	97		Lambert Charles	ing	186?	M
8	98		Maher Marion	Mothr	1883	F
9	99		Marion	Dau	1907	F
110	100		Charles L	Son	1908	M
11	1		Thos A.Jr	son	1910	M
12	2		Billy	Son	1913	M
13	3		McKissic Joseph	Fthr	1875	M
14	4		Peray	son	1891	M
15	5		Patsie Young	Hsb	?	M
16	6		Lucy	Wife	?	F
17	7		Francis	son	1887	M
18	8		Joseph	son	1887	M
19	9		Annie	dau	1885	F
120	110		Prince of wales	Hsb	1864	M
1	11		Nellie	Wife	?	F
2	12		Prince avid	Hsb	1888	M
3	13		Lizie	Wife	1890	F
4	14		Lillian	Dau	1890	F
5	15		Oliver	Son	1909	M
6	16		Ruby	dau	191?	F
7	17		Mildred	dau	1917	F
8	18		Mary Elizabeth	1919		F
	19		David Chetsimoka	19?0		M

6—178

(6) JAMESTOWN

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
109	120		Old Dexter	Wdr	?	M
130	21		Newton Annie	Wido	1846	F
135-	22		Reay Rebeca	Mthr	1865	F
6	23		Lily	Dau	1895	F
7	24		Gladys	Dau	1898	F
8	25		John Jr	Son	1907	M
9	26		Ruby	Dau	1911	F
140	27		Eva carol1	Dau	1892	F
1	28		Reys Annie	Mthr	1859	F
2	29		Willie	Son	1894	M
3	130		Florence	Dau	1898	F
4	31		Elmer	Son	1901	M
5	32		Mercedes	Dau	1903	F
6	33		Walter	Son	1905	M
7	34		Albert peterson gr	Son	1905	M
8	35		Leo gam	Hsb	1891	M
9	36		Ella	Wife	1893	F
	37		Soloman John	Hsb	?	M
	38		Susie	wife	?	F

6—178

(7) JAMESTOWN

6—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
150	139		Stevens George	Hsb	1871	M
1	140		Hannah	wife	1878	F
2	41		Leland	son	1898	M
3	42		[illegible]alena	[illegible]au	1901	F
4	43		Edna	[illegible]au	190[illegible]	F
5	44		Roland	son	1907	M
6	45		Grace	[illegible]au	1909	F
7	46		Bertha	[illegible]au	1909	F
8	47		Valma	[illegible]au	1914	F
9	48		Stevens Lyman	Sing	1887	M
160	49		Stevens Mary	Sing	1883	F
1	150		Stevens Bert	Sing	190[illegible]	M
2	51		Sullivan Mary	Mothr	1887	F
3	52		Richard	Son	1905	M
5	53		Jilstry	Son	[illegible] 1902	M
7	54		Frank	Son	1906	M
8	55		MHenry	Son	1908	M
9	56		Philip	Son	1908	M
170	57		Verlie	[illegible]au	1909	M
1	58		Janesse	Dau	191[illegible]	F
2	59		Mildred	Dau	1913	F
3	160		Lawrence Aurelia	Mothr	1897	F
4	61		Leo Leonard	Son	1918	M
5	62		Carl Richard	Son	1919	M

6—178

(8) Jamestown

6—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
176	163	Twiss wl lan		Mothr	1874	F
7	64		Dorothy	Dau	1900	F
8	65		Orvie	Son	1903	M
9	66		Theodore	son	1907	M
180	67		Hazel	dau	191-	F
1	68	Wellington Duke of		Wir	1846	M
2	69		Williams Bill	Hsb	1846	M
3	170		Kistorim Maria	Wife	?	F
4	1		Williams Johnson	Hsb	1876	M
5	2		Emily	Wife	1877	F
6	3		Francis	Son	1898	M
7	4		Helen	Dau	1899	F
8	5		Myron	son	1901	M
9	6		Bernice	dau	1903	F
190	7		Floyd Archer	Son	1906	M
1	8		Leslie Vernon	Son	1915	M
2	9	Wilson Maggie		Mthr	1871	F
3	180		Eugene	Son	1903	M
4	1		Robert Simonds	Son	1893	M
5	2		Roy Simonds	Son	1895	M
	3					
	4					

6—178

6—128

JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., 19...., *taken by* ....., ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
176	184		Wood Dan	Hsb	1869	M
15	5		Mary Allen Hunter	Wife	1869	F
177	6		France[illegible]	Dau	1899	F
8	7		Leonard	Son	190[illegible]	M
9	8		Edith	Dau	190[illegible]	F
200	9		Hazel	Dau	1906	F
1	190		Kenneth	Son	1911	M
18	1		Lyda Hunter	Dau	1911	F
202 18	2		Wood Richie	Hsb	1893	M
8	3		Lydia	Wife	1893	F
4	4		Anna Marguerite	Dau	1919	F
	5		Richard Jr	Son.	19[illegible]0	M

6—178

(1) ELWAH

6—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency;*

on June, 19 21, *taken by* A.N.Taylor (Name.), teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Charles Johnie	Fthr	1870	M
3	2		Foster	Son	1897	M
4	3		Alfred	Son	1916	M
5	4		Charles Robert	Fthr	1885	M
7	5		Sylvia	Dau	1915	F
	6		Emma	Dau	1917	F
	7		Sylvester	Son	1919	M
8	8		Charles Wilson	Hsb	1897	M
9	9		Ellen	Wife	?	F
11	10		Charles Johnson	Hsb	1893	M
12	11		Lizie	Wife	1890	F
	12		Laura	Dau	1918	F
13	13		Charles Alice	Sistr	1897	F
14	14		Philip	Bro	1890.	M
15	15		Peter	Bro	1902	M
16	16		Nellie	Sistr	1905	F
17	17		Maud	Sistr	1907	F
18	18		Charley Boston	Wdr	1838	M
19	19		Charles Tom	Husb	1860	M
20	20		Lucy	Wife	1865	F
21	21		Jasper	Son	1907	M
22	22		Matilda	Dau	1914	F
	23		Daisy	Dau	1915	F

6—178

(2)

ELWAH.

6—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
23	24		Charles Henry	Fathr	1879	M
25	25		Dan	Son	1900	M
24	26		Charles Oscar	Hsb	1897	M
58	27		Thelma Samson	wife	1903	F
26	28		Bennett Frank	Hsb	?	M
27	29		Annie	Wife	1884	M
	30		Lawrence	son	1917	M
	31		Walter	son	1 1	M
	32		Girl Baby	Dau	1921	F
28	33		Davis Martha	Singl	1835	F
29	34		George Johnie	Singl	1870	M
30	35		Hopi Charley	Hsb	1859	M
1	36		Mary	Wife	1875	
34	37		Martin	Son	1898	M
32	38		Mable	Da	1894	F
33	39		Mary	Dau	1914	F
36	40		Jackson Charley	Wdr	1845	M
37	41		James Louie (Talicus)	Fthr	1875	M
38	42		Minnie	Dau	1890	F
41	43		Chester	Son	1905	M
42	44		Hazel	Dau	1908	F

6—178

(3) Elwah

S—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
43	45		Talicu[illegible]James	Husb	1850	M
44	46		Jennie	Wife	1858	F
45	47		Frank	Son	1887	M
	48		Thompson	Grand Sn	1916	M
	49		Francal Joseph	Grnd dau	1911	F
	50		Harison Joseph	grnd Sn	1914	M
49	51		Samson Charley	Husb	1885	M
50	52		Susie	Wife	1880	F
51	53		Earnest	Son	1898	M
52	54		Willie	Son	1898	M
53	55		Ethel	Dau	1900	F
54	56		Elsie	Dau	1902	F
	57		Andy [illegible]	Son	1906	M
56	58		Norman	Son	1916	M
	59		Adeline	Dau	1918	F
57	60		Samson Harry	Fathr	1834	M
	61		Cecelia	[illegible]au	1906	F
60	62		Hannah	Dau	1908	F
63	63		Samson [illegible] Moses	Wdr	1854	M
64	64		Samson Robert	Husb	1887	M
65	65		Louisa	Wife	1887	F

S—178

(4) Elwah

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
66	66		Shomar Martha	Mothr	1833	F
67	67		Henry	Son	1881	M
68	68		Bud	Son	1886	M
69	69		Lou	Son	1888	M
70	70		Robert	Son	1891	M
71	71		Ulmer Sam	Husb	1875	M
72	72		Serena	Wife	1885	F
73	73		Iver	Son	1903	M
	74		Vera	Dau	1906	F
76	75		Lolo	Dau	1917	F
	76		Norma	Dau	1920	F

6—178

(1)

6—128

Pysht and Clallam Bay

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 19 21, *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Clallam Willie	Fathr	1874	M
2	2		Harvey	Son	1889	M
3	3		Billy	Son	1905	M
4	4		Colby Lucy	Mothr	1886	F
5	5		Ellie	Son	1908	M
6	6		Myron	Son	1908	M
7	7		Emma	Dau	191-	F
8	8		Bart	Son	1913	M
9	9		James Henry	Fathr	1887	M
10	10		Dorothy	Dau	1903,	F
11	11		Abbie	Dau	1911	F
12	12		Bert	Son	1913	M
14	13		Hoko Jennie	Sing	1874	F
15	14		Lewis Charles	Fathr	1874	M
16	15		Edward	Son	1903	M
17	16		Johnnie	Son	189-	M
18	17		Mike ~~Xmex~~ John	Husb	1874	M
19	18		Nancy	Wife	1869	F
20	19		Isaac	Son	190-	M
21	20		mabel	dau	1908	F
22	21		Mike Robert	Singl	1886	M

6—178

(2)

5—188

Pysht and Clallam Bay

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
23	22		Pysht Tim	Husb	1883	M
24	23		Mrs Tim	Wife	1856	F
25	24		Jack	Brother	1860	M
26	25		Swan Margarett	Sing	1890	F
27	26		Wallam Joe	Husb	189-	M
28	27		Mary	Wife	1869	F

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Summary of Census of Jamestown, Elwah, and Pysht or Clallam Bay, Indians.				
		Males, Jamestown 102	Females, Jamestown	93		
		" Elwah 45	" Elwah	31		
		" Pysht Or Clal- 17	" Pysht or	10		
		lam bay	Clallam Bay			
		Total 164		134		
		Total Population ---------- 298.				
		Males and females bewteen ages 5 and 18 inc.				
		" Jamestown 36	Females, Jamestown.	21		
		" Elwah 8	" Elwah	11		
		" Pysht or 6	" Pysht or	4		
		Clallam Bay 50	Clallam Bay			
		Total	Total	36		
		Total males and females between ages 5 and 18 inc. 86				

6—178

PORT GAMBLE

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of ____ Agency,

on ____, 19__, taken by ____, ____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Mr. [illegible] George	Head	1859	M.
2	2		" Mary	Wife	1859	F.
3	3		[illegible] Joseph	Son	1862	M.
4	4		" [illegible]	Wife	1877	F.
5	5		" [illegible]	Dau	[illegible]	F.
6	6		" Julia	Son	[illegible]	M.
7	7		" [illegible]	Dau	[illegible]	F.
8	8		" [illegible]	Dau	1916	F.
9	9		" Lucinda	Dau	[illegible]	F.
10	10		[illegible] Lottie	Wife	[illegible]	F.
11	11		" Boyd	Son	[illegible]	M.
12	12		[illegible] [illegible]	Wid	[illegible]	F.
13	13		[illegible] [illegible]	Head	1869	M.
14	14		" Susie	Wife	[illegible]	F.
15	15		" [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
16	16		" [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
17	17		" [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
18	18		" [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
19	19		" [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
	20		[illegible] [illegible]	Dau	1918	F.
	21		" [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
20	22		[illegible] [illegible]	Son	1871	M.
21	23		" Susie	Wife	[illegible]	F.
22	24		" [illegible]	Dau	[illegible]	F.
23	25		" Ruby	Dau	1905	F.

6—378

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency, ...

on ....., 19....., taken by ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
24	25		Calvin L. Louis	Son	1913	M.
25	26		" George	Son	1915	M.
26	27		" Wilson	Son	1918	M.
27	28		" Catherine	Dau.	1916	F.
	29		" Earl	Son	1920	M.
28	30		Shelby Maggie	Dau.	1921	F.
29	31		Fulton Shelby	Hus.	1928	M.
30	32		" Angeline	Wf.	1889	F.
31	33		" Russel	Son	1922	M.
32	34		" Kaiser	Son	1918	M.
33	35		" Ina	Dau.	1910	F.
34	36		" Ellen	Dau.	1913	F.
35	37		" Harry	Son	1915	M.
36	38		" Angeline	Dau.	1917	F.
37	39		" Kenneth	Son	1919	M.
38	40		Garrison Harry	Lgl.	1897	M.
39	41		Garrison Willie	Bro.	1894	M.
40	42		" Annie	Wf.	1897	F.
41	43		" Margaret	Dau.	1915	F.
42	44		" Fanny	Dau.	1921	F.
43	45		" Raymond	Bro.	1903	M.
44	46		Gray Eddie	Hus.	1863	M.
45	47		" Annie	Wf.	1872	F.

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., ... (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
46	48		[illegible]	Head	1887	M.
47	49		[illegible]	Wife	1892	F.
48	50		[illegible]	Son	1912	M.
49	51		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
50	52		[illegible] Evelyn	Dau.	[illegible]	F.
51	53		[illegible] Lyle	Son	1917	M.
52	54		[illegible]	Dau.	[illegible]	F.
53	55		[illegible]		[illegible]	M.
55	56		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	57		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M.
57	58		[illegible] Ella	Wife	1864	F.
59	59		[illegible] Emma	Son	[illegible]	M.
60	60		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
61	61		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
62	62		[illegible]	Son	1912	M.
63	63		[illegible]	Dau.	[illegible]	F.
64	64		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
65	65		[illegible]	Dau.	[illegible]	F.
66	66		[illegible]	Head	1867	M.
67	67		[illegible]	Wife	1862	F.
68	68		[illegible]	Son	1895	M.
69	69		[illegible]	Son	1896	M.
70	70		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.
71	71		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency, ...

on ....., 19....., taken by ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
72	72		Henry, Peral	Dau	1911	F.
73	73		" Emma	Dau	1913	F.
74	74		" Ruth	Dau	1916	F.
75	75		Henry Richard	Sgl.	1883	M.
76	76		Howell George	Father	1864	M.
77	77		" Phillip	Son	1887	M.
78	78		" Bertha	Dau	1891	F.
79	79		" Daniel	Son	1897	M.
80	80		" George	Son	1904	M.
81	81		" Elsie	Dau.	1908	F.
82	82		" Robert	Son.	1912	M.
83	83		Jack, Nancy	Wid	1854	F.
84	84		Jackson, Peter	Hus.	1880	M.
85	85		" Ellen	Wf.	1893	F.
86	86		" Hellen	Dau.	1901	F.
87	87		" Lester	Son	1904	M.
88	88		" Grace	Dau	1907	F.
89	89		" Hazel	Dau	1915	F.
90	90		" Vernon	Dau	1917	F.
92	91		Jones, Charley	Father	1865	M.
93	92		" Louise	Dau.	1888	F.
94	93		John, Louis	Hus.	1891	M.
95	94		" Martha	Wf.	1891	M.

6—178

6—128

CENSUS of the Klallam Indians of ..... Agency,

on ....., 19...., taken by ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
96	95		Jones, Jacob.	Hus.	1869	M
97	96		" Jennie	Wf.	1864	F.
98	97		" Foster	Hus.	1901	M.
58	98		" Clara	Wf.	1903	F.
99	99		Lambert, Henry	Hus	1869	M
100	100		" Mary Ann	Wf.	1877	F.
101	101		Peck, Celia	Wf.	1890	F.
102	102		" Earl	Son		M
103	103		" Leola	Dau		F.
104	104		" Mylo	Son		M.
105	105		" Eugene	Son	1917	M
	106		" Harold.	Son	1921	M.
106	107		Pulsifer, William	Hus	1879	M
107	108		" Lizzie	Wf.	1880	F.
108	109		Pulsifer, George	Hus.	1874	M
109	110		" Mary,	Wf.	1872	F.
100	111		Purser, Richard	Hus	1866	M
111	112		" Julia	Wf.	1873	F.
112	113		" James	Son	1906	M
113	114		" Josephine	Dau	1906	F.
114	115		" Elsie	Dau	1909	F.
115	116		" Richard	Son	1911	M
116	117		" Hazel	Dau	1914	F.
117	118		" Leonard	Son	1916	M
	119		" Florence	Dau	1917	F.

6—178

6—128

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency, ...

on ....., 19....., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
118	120		Purser Edward	Hus	1895	M.
119	121		" Irene	Wf.	1900	F.
.....	122		" Stanley Lloyd	Son		M.
120	123		Purser Robert	Hus.	1900	M.
121	124		" Dora	Wf.	1897	F.
122	125		" Dorothea	Dau	1915	F.
123	126		" Cyrene	Dau	1920	F.
124	127		Sigo Nancy	Wife	1839	F.
125	128		" Eddie	Son	1893	M.
126	129		Sigo William	Hus.	1898	M.
127	130		" Mable	Wf.		F.
.....	131		" Ellen	Dau	1920	F.
129	132		Solomon Henry	Hus.	1844	M.
130	133		" Susie	Wf.	1863	F.
133	134		Steilcum Agatha	Wife	1877	F.
134	135		" Fred	Son	1919	M
135	136		" Gertrude	Dau	1920	F.
136	137		Tom Tommy	Hus.	1839	M.
137	138		" Nellie	Wf.	1844	F.
138	139		Tom Joseph	Hus.	1890	M.
139	140		" Dora	Wf.	1877	F.
140	141		" Isabell	Dau	1917	F.
141	142		" Victor	Son	1919	M
.....	143		" Edith	Dau	1921	F.

6—128

CENSUS of the Choctaw Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____ (Name.), _____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
142	144		Webster, Cyrus	Sgl.	1870	M.
143	145		Webster, James	Hus.	1868	M.
144	146		" Emily	Wf.	1873	F.
146	147		" James, Jr.	Son	1911	M.
147	148		" Richard	Son	1913	M.
149	149		" Margery	Dau	1919	F.
127	150		Webster, Francis	Hus.	1898	M.
91	151		" Minnie	Wf.	1907	F.
150	152		Sparks, George	Hus.	1866	M.
151	153		" Louise	Wife	1883	F.
152	154		" Carrol	Son	1910	M.
153	155	Died May 17th 1921	" Laura	Dau	1912	F.
154	156		" William	Son	1919	M.
	157		Sam, Leo	Hus.	1885	M.
	158		" Ella	Wf.	1892	F.
	159		Snyder, Carrie	Wf.	1876	F.
	160		Williams, May	Wf.	1878	F.
	161		" Hazel	Dau	1902	F.
	162		" Willie	Son	1904	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of ..... Agency, ...

on ....., 19...., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	Whidby Island	Adams, Wm L	Hus.	1893	M
2	2	"	" Donald	Son	1913	M
3	3	"	" George	Bro.	1888	M
4	4	"	Reinbolt, Ethel	Sis.	1895	F
5	5	"	Kinney, Esther	Wife	1867	F
6	6	"	" Wesley	Bro.		M
7	7	Pt Townsend	Anderson Isabella	Wife	1871	F
8	8	"	" Ellen	Dau	1904	F
9	9	"	" Lena Debra	Dau	1905	F
10	10	"	" Louise May	Dau	1907	F
11	11	"	" Mrs Lena	Son	1909	M
12	12	"	" Jos Edgar	Son	1910	M
13	13	"	" Dolores	Dau	1912	F
14	14	Pt Gardner	Bates Mrs Alice	Mot	1872	F
15	15	"	" Adam Fred	Son	1898	M
16	16	"	" Daniel	Son	1895	M
17	17	"	" Mrs Ida Hazel	D	1896	F
18	18	"	" George	Son	1900	M
19	19	"	" Dora	Dau	1904	F
20	20	"	" Grace	Dau	1905	F
21	21	"	" Doris	Dau	1907	F
22	22	"	Bates Mrs Ettie	Mot	1885	F
23	23	"	" Hannah	Dau	1894	F
24	24	"	" Muriel	Dau	1896	F

Clallam Census, 1921

Dwel.	Fam.		English Name		Relationship	Date of Birth	Sex
25	25	Pt Ludlow	Bates.	Edward	Son	1899	M.
26	26	" "	"	William.	Son	1903	M.
27	27	" "	"	Howard	Son	1906	M.
28	28	" "	"	Walter	Son	1910	M.
29	29	" "	"	Robert	Son	1913	M
30	30	" "	"	George	Son		M
31	31	" "	Brinnon	Maria	Mother	1877	F.
32	32	" "	"	Silas	Son	1912	M.
33	33	Pt Townsend	Caldwell.	Addie	Mother	1870	F.
34	34	" "	"	Thomas.	Son	1909	M.
35	35	" "	"	Adeline	Dau.	1911	F.
36	36		Olson.	Elizabeth	Dau.	1903	F
37	37		"	Alfred	Son	1900	M
38	38	Whidby Island	Farmer.	Charley	Sgl.	1886	M.
39	39	" "	"	Josephine	Sis.	1887	F
40	40	" "	"	John	Bro	1889	M.
41	41	" "	"	Emily	Sis.	1895	F
42	42	" "	Finn.	Birdy	Sis.	1880	F.
43	43	" "	"	Jack.	Bro.	1882	M.
44	44	" "	Frith.	James.	Father	1872	M
45	45	" "	"	Winfield	Son	1902	M.
46	46	" "	Drake.	J.....	Sis.	1880	F.
47	47	" "	Ross.	Silly	Wf.	1882	F.
48	48	" "	Thompson.	S. H.	Bro.	1880	M.

3

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of ..... Agency, ...

on ....., 19....., taken by ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
49	49	Whidby Island	Doyle, Michael	Bro.	1895	M.
51	51	P.t Townsend	Hill, Ethel	Mot.	1887	F.
52	52	" "	" Rodney	Son	1905	M.
53	53	" "	" George	Son	1907	M.
54	54	P.t Hadlock	Johnson, Mary	Wid	1864	F.
55	55	" "	" Raymond	Son	1894	M.
56	56	" "	" McKinley	Son	1896	M.
57	57	" "	" Francis	Son	1902	M.
58	58	" "	Johnson, Edwin	Hus	1882	M.
59	59	" "	" Ruby	Dau	1902	F.
60	60	" "	" Mildred	Dau	1904	F.
61	61	" "	" Lyall	Son	1905	M.
62	62	" "	" Myrtle	Dau	1906	F.
63	63	" "	" Edal	Son	1908	M.
64	64	" "	" Lloyd	Son	1909	M.
65	65	" "	Johnson, Howard	Son		M.
66	66	" "	" George	Son	1913	M.
67	67	" "	" Ernest Virginia	Son	1913	M.
68	68	" "	" Myrtle Virginia	Dau	1892	F.
69	69	" "	" Williams	Son	1915	M.
70	70	" "	" Lyzalla	Dau	1918	F.
71	71	Whidby Island	Lowe, Thomas	Hus	1863	M.
72	72	" "	" Minnie	Dau	1905	F.
73	73	" "	" Abe Lincoln	Son	1917	M.

6—178

4

5—128

CENSUS of the Lhalleme Indians of ..... Agency,

on ....., 19...., taken by ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
74	74	Whidby Island	Matson, Emily	Moth.	1844	F.
75	75	" "	Newton, Martin	Hus.	1868	M.
77	76	Pt Hadlock	Patsy, Lucy	Moth.	1870	F.
78	77	" "	" Francis	Hus.		M.
79	78	" "	" Emma	Dau.		F.
80	79	" "	" Earl	Son		M.
81	80	" "	" Gertrude	Dau.		F.
82	81	" "	" Lyle	Son		M.
83	82	" "	" Dorothy	Dau.		F.
84	83	" "	Duncan, Annie (Pat)	Moth.	1892	F.
85	84	" "	" Irene	Dau.		F.
	85	" "	"	Dau.		
87	86	" "	" Evelyn	Dau.		F.
88	87	" "	" Geneva	Dau.		F.
89	88	" "	" Sam. Anna	Dau.		F.
90	89	Pt Sudlow	Pennant, Edward	Father	1880	M.
91	90	" "	" Lester	Son	1903	M.
92	91	" "	" Grace	Dau.	1907	F.
93	92	" "	Mason, George	Nephew	1903	M.
94	93		" Dorothea	Niece	1904	F.
95	94	Pt Townsend	Stevens, Wm	Lgl.	1877	M.
96	95		Stevens, Myrtle Vic	Moth.	1882	F.
97	96		" Ernest	Son	1913	M.
	97					

6—178

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of ..... Agency,

....., 19..., taken by ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

No.	Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
98	97	Tacoma	Milling, Cynthia	Mot.	1861	F.
99	98	"	" Edward	Son	1877	M
100	99	"	" Newell	Son	1883	M
101	100	"	" Charles	Son	1885	M
102	101	"	" Cynthia	Dau	1887	F.
103	102	"	" John	Son	1893	M
104	103	"	Hansen, Bertha	Dau	1895	F.
105	104	"	Wingemack, Mary	Dau	1881	F.
	105	Pt Ludlow	Walker, Margaret	Moth.	1853	F.
	106	" "	Walker, Melbourne	Son	1881	M
	107	" "	" Melbourne	Son	1906	M
	108	" "	" Willis	Son	1911	M
	109	" "	Laursen, Leonora		1901	M
	110	Port Townsend	Ayeaths, Celia	Mot.	1894	F.
	111	" "	" Percy	Son	1911	M
	112	" "	" Freedia	Dau	1913	F.
	113		Wooten, Shadrick	Syl.	1896	M
	114	Pt Ludlow	Brodersen, Dorothy	Wf.	1899	F.
	115	" "	Twiggs, Ellen	Mot.	1874	F.
	116	" "	" Orville	Son	1902	M.
	117	" "	" Charles	Son	1906	M.
	118	" "	" Hazel	Dau	1914	F.
	119	" "	" Mary Ellen	Dau	1916	F.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1 *, 19*21*, taken by* W.F.Dickens *(Name.)*, Spl.Supervisor *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	1		Abbott, James	Husb	1867	M
	2		" Martha	Wife	9/29/84	F
	3		" Julia	Dau.	10/1 /00	F
	4		" Franklin	Son	3/23/03	M
	5		" John	Son	2/10/05	M
	6		" Leona	Dau	1/14/07	F
	7		" Myrtle	Dau	6/4 /08	F
	8		" Henrietta	Dau	3/10/10	F
	9		" Howard	Son	10/ /12	M
	10		" Henry	Son		M
1	11		Adams, William	Husb	1837	M
2	12		" Mary	Wife	1843	F
3	13		Alexis, John	Widower	1859	M
4	14		Alexander, Joseph	Husb	1889	M
5	15		" Angeline	Wife	1888	F
6	16		" Walter	Son	1906	M
7	17		" Joseph	Son	1908	M
8	18		" Clarence	Son	10/24/15	M
9	19		" Alice	Dau	4/11/17	F
10	20		" William	Son	12/24/18	M
			1			

6—170

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19*21, *taken by* W.F.Dickens (Name.), Spl.Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
11	21		Allen, Theresa	Divorced	1857	F
12	22		Balch, Solomon	Husb	1859	M
13	23		" Emma	Wife	1865	F
14	24		" Stella	Grandchild	8/30/10	F
15	25		" Elsie	"	8/21/12	F
16	26		Ballew, Mary Ann	Widow	1876	F
17	27		" Walter	Son	3/12/01	M
18	28		" Casimir	Son	10/14/03	M
19	29		" Andrew	Son	8/18/05	M
20	30		" Amelia	Dau	9/21/07	F
22	31		" Joseph M.	Son	11/19/13	M
23	32		Ballew, Christina	Single	1/ 3/99	F
24	33		" Arena	Dau	12/ 5/17	F
	34		" Alberta	Dau	8/15/20	F
25	35		Bill, Joseph	Widower	1859	M
27	36		" Lena	Dau	9/ 1/01	F
28	37		" Benjamin	Son	12/19/03	M
29	38		Bizer, John	Husb	1869	M
30	39		" Martha	Wife	1873	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1921, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
31	40		Bizer, Clarence	Husb	8/16/95	M
		WHITE	" Pearl	Wife	1903	F
	41		" Geraldine	Dau	1/7/21	F
			Bob, Sarah	Widow	1891	F
32	42		Bowen, George	Husb	1844	M
33	43		" Flora	Wife	1856	F
34	44		Brown, John C.	Husb	1864	M
35	45		" Catherine	Wife	1872	F
36	46		" Flma	Son	2/11/06	M
37	47		" Maria	Dau	1/31/08	F
38	48		" Madeline	Dau	1/24/14	F
			Voukton, Maggie	Stepdaughter,	1900	F
39	49		Cagey, Joseph	Husb	7/ 3/71	M
450	50		" Agnes	Wife	10/ 1/03	F
451	51		Washington, William L.	Step-son	6/18/18	M
452	52		" Joseph	"	10/ 1/19	M
40	53		Celestine, John	Husb	1858	M
41	54		" Lucy	Wife	1878	F
42	55		" Saraphine	Dau	7/12/18	F
			3			

8—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 19 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
43	56		Celestine, Francis	Husb	1882	M
44	57		" Aurelia	Wife	1886	F
45	58		" Mary	Dau	8/26/06	F
46	59		" Clifford	Son	2/16/08	M
47	60		" Saddie	Dau	12/18/09	F
49	61		" Emma	Dau	9/29/13	F
50	62		" Grace	Dau	10/27/15	F
51	63		" Clara	Dau	12/ 5/17	F
52	64		" Anna Bernardine	Dau	5/15/20	F
53	65		Charley, Qualshues	Widower	1841	M
55	66		Charles, Julius	Husb	1859	M
56	67		" Ellen	Wife	1877	F
57	68		" Aloysius	Son	9/28/98	M
58	69		" Archibald	Son	1/13/01	M
59	70		" Angeline	Dau	1904	F
60	71		" Marion	Dau	12/10/06	F
61	72		" William	Son	8/ 1/09	M
62	73		" Clara	Dau	8/ 1/13	F
63	74		" Ellen	Dau	11/11/16	F
64	75		" George Ray	Son	2/ 8/19	M
65	76		Crockett, Mary	Widow	1854	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st *, 19*21*, taken by* W. F. Dickens *(Name.)*, Spl. Supervisor *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
66	77		Cush, Daniel	Husb	1/28/93	M
67	78		" Justina	Wife	1889	F
68	79		" Anna	Dau	12/ 8/11	F
69	80		" Theresa	Dau	8/17/14	F
70	81		" Flora	Dau	10/18/16	F
71	82		" Daniel Edward	Son	8/ 6/18	M
	83					
72	84		Cush, Norbert	Husb	1895	M
73	85		" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
		WHITE	Courtney, Edward	Husb	1882	M
74	86		" Hariett	Wife	1884	F
75	87		" Irene Leona	Dau	9/19/16	F
76	88		Toby, Andrew	Stepson	9/12/04	M
77	89		" William	"	3/ 1/12	M
		WHITE	Coss, Frank L.	Husb	1891	M
78	90		" Ellen	Wife	1883	F
79	91		" Erma Jean	Dau	10/31/14	F
80	92		" Roberta	Dau	3/20/20	F
81	93		Curley, Fred	Husb	1887	M
82	94		" Matilda	Wife	5/28/88	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 19 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
83	95		Curley, Allegra	Dau	11/ 7/19	F
84	96		Francis, Isabella	Step-Dau	11/ 7/13	F
85	97		Descanum, Albert	Husb	1844	M
86	98		" Sarah	Wife	1842	F
87	99		Domnick, Lizzie	Widow	1866	F
88	100		Finkbonner, Frank	Husb	1871	M
89	101		" Celina	Wife	9/ 9/90	F
90	102		" Margaret	Dau	5/ 5/09	F
91	103		" Francis	Son	10/11/10	M
92	104		" William	Son	8/14/13	M
93	105		" Hazel	Dau	12/ 8/15	F
94	106		" Christian	Son	11/1/17	M
95	107		" George	Son	1/28/20	M
96	108		Finkbonner, Theresa	Widow	1863	F
97	109		" John B.	Son	6/24/84	M
98	110		" Clara	Dau	12/25/99	F
99	111		" Frederick	Son	12/ 1/02	M
100	112		Finkbonner, Mary	Widow	1845	F
101	113		" George	Son	1875	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1921, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
102	114		Finkbonner, Henry	Husb	1873	M
103	115		" Rose	Wife	1876	F
104	116		" Henry	Son	6/30/99	M
105	117		" Richard	Son	2/22/05	M
106	118		Gains, Mary	Widow	1827	F
107	119		Caripee, George	Husb	1865	M
108	120		" Mary Ann	Wife	1864	F
109	121		" Francis	Son	9/29/97	M
110	122		Carrison, Henry	Husb	1874	M
111	123		" Emma	Wife	1884	F
112	124		" Henry	Son	2/ 6/04	M
113	125		George, Alexis	Husb	1882	M
114	126		" Lucinda	Wife	7/16/91	F
115	127		" Oliver	Son	8/21/10	M
116	128		" Alexander	Son	6/22/15	M
117	129		" Simon H.	Son	3/13/17	M
118	130		" Jeanette	Dau	1/16/19	F
	131		" Warren	Son	1/18/21	M
119	132		Monoghton, George	Widower	1826	M

7

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st *, 19*21*, taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) , Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
120	133		George, Louis	Widower	1854	M
121	134		George, Patrick	Widower	1877	M
122	135		" Walter	Son	11/13/00	M
123	136		" Martha	Dau	10/20/03	F
124	137		" Rosa	Dau	10/4/14	F
	-	Chad-que-bulh	George, Patrick	Husb	1854	M
	-		" Agnes	Wife	1874	F
			" Michael	Son	1894	M
			" Madeline	Dau	1900	F
			" Patrick Jr.	Son	1907	M
			" Joseph	Son	1909	M
			" George	Son	1910	M
			" Elizabeth	Dau	1912	F
			" Autie	Dau	1914	F
			" Mabel	Dau	1915	F
125	138		George, Mary	Wodow	1833	F
126	139		Guerin, Herman	Husb	8/7/96	M
127	140		" Edna	Wife	1899	F
128	141		" Violet	Dau	10/12/19	F
~~129~~	~~142~~					

8

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl.Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
129	142		George, Daniel	Husb	1898	M
130	143		" Mary	Wife	1898	F
131	144		" Joshua	Son	1/20/20	M
	145		" Eva	Dau	4/15/21	F
132	146		Harry, Seawhalton	Husb	1844	M
133	147		" Cecelia	Wife	1854	F
135	148		Hillaire, Frank	Husb	1847	M
136	149		" Agnes	Wife	1850	F
137	150		" Benjamin	Son	2/14/05	M
138	151		Hillaire, Richard	Husb	1886	M
139	152		" Zetha	Wife	11/26/98	F
140	153		" Eva	Dau	8/20/17	F
	154		" Frank	Son	1/ 5/21	M
			Hillaire, Joseph	Husb	12/25/94	M
			" Edna	Wife	7/ 7/9[illegible]	F
			" Ethel	Dau	11/13/14	F
		(Twin)	" Joseph	Son	2/ 6/1921	M
		(Twin)	" Edna	Dau	2/ 6/21	F
			Price, Mary C.	Stepdau	2/ 8/13	F
			Hillaire, Louis Melvin	Son	12/30/16	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1921, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
141	155		Hoskins, Elias	Husb	1867	M
142	156		" Magdaline	Wife	1872	F
143	157		" Alexander	Son	6/18/94	M
144	158		" William	Son	12/31/95	M
145	159		" Gertrude	Dau	1/ 1/01	F
146	160		" Martha	Dau	5/ 9/04	F
147	161		" Elias Jr.	Son	10/28/06	M
148	162		" Lucretia	Dau	10/25/08	F
149	163		" Joseph	Son	4/29/14	M
			Jack, August	Husb	1878	M
			" Magdeline	Wife	1880	F
			" Elskine	Dau	1898	F
			" Aloysius	Son	1901	M
			" John	Son	L/ 4/15	M
			" Emily	Dau	4/27/18	F
			Jack, Joacham	Husb	1886	M
			" Agnes	Wife	1884	F
			" Sabastine	Son	1900	M
			" Evelyn Julia	Dau	1911	F
			" William	Son	11/9/06	M
			Jack, Seminet	Husb	1854	M
			" Augustine	Wife	1852	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1931, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jack, Peter J.	Husb	1884	M
			" Emily	Wife	1886	F
			" Adeline	Dau	1904	F
			" Susanna	Dau	1906	F
			" Christopher	Son	1908	M
			" William	Son	1910	M
150	164		Jacobs, John	Husb	1853	M
151	165		" Mary	Wife	1895	F
152	166		" Cecelia	Step-Dau	3/5/17	F
153	167		James, Amelia	Widow	1858	F
154	168		James, Peter	Husb	1869	M
155	169		" Adeline	Wife	1870	F
156	170		" Walter	Son	4/ 4/00	M
157	171		" Ivan	Son	7/10/03	M
158	172		" Josephine	Dau	6/26/08	F
159	173		" Merrill	Son	3/28/14	M
			James, Wilbert	Husb	1/12/98	M
			" Clara	Wife	----	F
			" Joseph	Son	-----	M
160	174		James, George	Widower	3/25/89	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency*, Wash.

on July 1st, *19*21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.), Sp'l. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
161	175		James, Norbert	Husb	9/22/91	M
162	176		" Clara	Wife	2/10/96	F
163	177		" Herald	Son	5/12/15	M
164	178		" Hermosa Florence	Dau	11/23/16	F
165	179		" Reta Ethel	Dau	1/21/19	F
	180		" Warren F.	Son	2/ 5/21	M
166	181		James, William	Husb	1891	M
167	182		" Adeline	Wife	5/23/90	F
168	183		" Florence Reta	Dau	7/23/18	F
	184		" Robert Henry	Son	6/13/20	M
169	185		Jameson, Lucian	Husb	1871	M
170	186		" Cecelia	Wife	1875	F
171	187		" Alfonso	Son	12/ 5/99	M
172	188		" Clara	Dau	3/ 1/05	F
173	189		" Benjamin	Son	3/15/13	M
174	190		Jameson, Daniel	Husb	9/22/94	M
175	191		" Sophina	Wife	1896	F
176	192		Jefferson, Benedict	Husb	1/27/79	M
177	193		" Adeline	Wife	1899	F
178	194		" Mary C.	Dau	1912	F
			12			

6—178

5—198

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *1921, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jefferson, James	Husb	2/27/85	M
			" Lena	Wife	2/22/89	F
			" Edith	Dau	6/11/11	F
179	195		Jefferson, Joseph	Husb	1884	M
180	196		" Matilda	Wife	1879	F
181	197		" Seraphine	Dau	4/30/10	F
182	198		" Francis	Son	1/17/14	M
183	199		" Mary	Dau	9/12/17	F
184	200		" George Peter	Son	6/ 8/19	M
185	201		Jefferson, Thomas	Husb	1847	M
186	202		" Catherine	Wife	1857	F
187	203		Jefferson, Francis	Husb	3/16/93	M
188	204		" Mabel	Wife	7/ 1/02	F
189	205		" Clarence	Son	12/30/17	M
190	206		Jefferson, Edward	Husb	1892	M
191	207		" Julia	Wife	11/22/00	F
192	208		" Ethel Louise	Dau	10/ 7/16	F
193	209		" Ernest Joseph	Son	7/16/19	M
194	210		Jefferson, David	Husb	11/ 1/95	M
195	211		" Isabella	Wife	-- -- --	F

6—378

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *1921, taken by* W.P. Dickens (Name.), Spl.Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
196	212		Jefferson, James Alexander	Son	8/ 5/18	M
197	213		" Evelyn	Dau	2/ 1/20	F
	214		" David Hugh	Son	4/ 5/21	M
198	215		Jefferson, Simon	Husb	2/ 9/90	M
199	216		" Florence	Wife	7/19/99	F
200	217		" Aloysius	Son	4/2/18	M
202	218		Jefferson, Anglo	Husb	2/ 2/80	M
203	219		" Lena	Wife	12/11/95	F
204	220		" Leonard	Son	3/15/15	M
205	221		" Bartholomew	Son	5/13/16	M
206	222		" Mary	Dau	2/5/18	F
207	223		" Stella Margaret	Dau	6/23/19	F
208	224		Jefferson, Timothy	Husb	1854	M
209	225		" Annie	Wife	1864	F
			Louis, John P.	Single	6/25/03	M
210	226		McCay, James	"	5/21/09	M
211	227		" Arnold	"	6/30/11	M
212	228		Big John, Big	Husb	1844	M
213	229		" Cecelia	Wife	1846	F

14

6—176

6—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
214	230		John, Philip	Husb	1873	M
215	231		" Addie	Wife	1876	F
216	232		" Herbert	Son	2/18/96	M
217	233		" Walter	Son	6/ 2/98	M
218	234		" Leo	Son	2/ 1/03	M
219	235		" Olive	Dau	1/26/04	F
220	236		" Regina	Dau	10/30/05	F
221	237		" Christina	Dau	8/24/07	F
222	238		" Hugh	Son	2/ 2/17	M
223	239		Johnson, Alexander	Husb	1878	M
224	240		" Emily	Wife	1888	F
225	241		" Rose	Dau	3/ 8/12	F
226	242		" Wilson	Son	10/22/18	M
227	243		Johnson, Elson	Husb	6/ 2/96	M
228	244		" Margaret	Wife	2/15/99	F
229	245		" Joseph	Son	4/14/18	M
230	246		" Julia Eliza	Dau	1/17/20	F
231	247		Jones, John A.	Husb	1874	M
232	248		" Annie	Wife	1872	F
233	249		" Victor	Son	1902	M
234	250		" Crumity	Son	5/18/04	M
235	251		" Matthew	Son	8/18/06	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19*21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
236	252		Jones, Earl	Son	2/23/1[illegible]	M
			Joseph, Toby	Husb	1877	M
			" Ellen	Wife	1883	F
			" August	Son	1903	M
			" Baptiste	Son	1905	M
			" James	Son	1907	M
237	253		Julius, John P.	Husb	1874	M
238	254		" Catherine	Wife	1877	F
240	255		" Louisa	Dau	4/21/10	F
241	256		" Dora	Dau	11/20/14	F
242	257		" Hines	Son	9/7/16	M
243	258		" Hanna	Son	3/1/18	M
	259		" Chester	Son	8/14/20	M
244	260		Kahanna, Charles	Single	1871	M
			Kinley, George	Husb	1861	M
			" May	Wife	1877	F
			" Georgia	Dau	1901	F
			" George	Son	1909	M
			" Stanley	Son	6/5/11	M
			" Forrest	Son	1914	M
			" Carlin	Son	8/17/16	M

6—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Reserv. *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* W.F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
245	261		Kittles, Lucian	Husb	1880	M
246	262		" Mary Ann	Wife	1878	F
247	263		" Herman	Son	2/22/04	M
248	264		" John	Son	10/9 /07	M
249	265		" Ina	Dau	10/24/10	F
250	266		" Felicia	Dau	5/ 1/12	F
251	267		" Lucinda	Dau	7/28/15	F
252	268		" Evelyn	Dau	11/21/16	F
253	269		" Dorothy	Dau	8/15/18	F
254	270		Kittles, Albert	Divorced	1872	M
255	271		Kwina, Henry	Widower	1840	M
256	272		Louis, Sarah E	Grandchild	5/ 6/05	F
257	273		Kwina, Peter	Husb	1873	M
258	274		" Rosie	Wife	1878	F
259	275		" Arthur	Son	12/12/03	M
260	276		" Marion	Dau	2/2-/06	F
261	277		" Philomena	Dau	4/14/13	F
262	278		" Ignatius	Son	8/30/15	M
263	279		" Bertha Florence	Dau	3/25/19	F
264	280		Lamie, William	Husb	1876	M
265	281		" Elizabeth	Wife	1882	F

(over)

6—178

5—123

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 19 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
266	282		Kwina, Helen	Step-Dau.	3/ 7/11	F
267	283		Lane, Oscar	Husb	2/ 3/74	M
268	284		" Lucy	Wife	1867	F
269	285		" Ernest	Son	1899	M
270	286		" Mary	Dau	1901	F
271	287		" Stella	Dau	1903	F
272	288		" Frances	Dau	1905	F
273	289		" Frederick	Son	1908	M
274	290		Lane, Charles	Husb	1893	M
275	291		" Addie	Wife	1886	F
276	292		" Robert Charles	Son	8/25/17	M
277	293		" Francis George	Son	4/20/20	M
278	294		Lawrence, Peter	Husb	1879	M
279	295		" Madeline	Wife	1898	F
280	296		" Ellen Rose	Dau	1/30/16	F
281	297		" Maggie Theresa	Dau	1/ 6/18	F
282	298		" Peter Paul	Son	8/26/19	M
283	299		Lear, William	Widower	1866	M
284	300		" Dorothy	Dau	10/ 1/00	F
285	301		" Irene	Dau	12/ 9/02	F
286	302		" Raymond	Son	10/13/05	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1921, *taken by* W.F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
287	303		Lear, Ronomus	Son	11/ 1/07	M
			Louie, Perth	Husb	1893	M
			" Amelia	Wife	10/15/98	F
			" Mary Agnes	Dau	10/25/15	F
		WHITE	MacKenzie, Frank	Husb	1888	M
			" Evelyn	Wife	1887	F
			" Theresa	Dau	1912	F
			" Evelyn	Dau	10/--/14	F
		White	MacKenzie, Leroy	Husb	1892	M
			" Lucy	Wife	6/ 2/95	F
			" Charles Leroy	Son	11/26/14	M
			" May	Dau	9/12/18	F
			" Grace	Dau	--/--/--	F
288	304		Martin, August	Husb	1871	M
289	305		" Rosa	Wife	1881	F
290	306		Ross, Arnold Sterson		9/22/03	M
291	307		" Helen Step-dau.		7/ 3/05	F
292	308		" Clarnece Step-son		1/30/09	M
293	309		" Florence Step dau		4/ 7/10	F
294	310		" Melda Step Dau		3/ 1/12	F

19

6—178

6—198

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1931, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
295	311		McCluskey, William	Husb	9/20/62	M
296	312		" Lenna	Wife	9/23/80	F
297	313		" Edmond	Son	7/28/87	M
298	314		" Marion R.	Dau	8/16/99	F
300	315		" Milton J.	Son	11/8/05	M
301	316		" Mildred I.	Dau	3/21/08	F
302	317		" Minton W.	Son	6/ 5/10	M
303	318		" Murray C	Son	6/16/14	M
304	319		" Marie R.	Dau	10/27/16	F
305	320		" Marvin J.	Son	5/10/19	M
306	321		McCluskey, Herman	Husb	9/15/95	M
307	322		" Agatha	Wife	12/15/99	F
	323		") Roy	Son	8/18/20	M
308	324		Mike, Louis	Husb	1847	M
309	325		" Mary	Wife	1859	F
31[illegible]	326		" Adelaid	Dau	7/ 4/0[illegible]	F
			Morris, James	Widower	1873	M
311	327		Morris, George	Husb	1880	M
312	328		" Cecelia	Wife	1851	F
			20			

6—178

CENSUS of the Lummi Reserv. *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* W. E. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Morris, Rapheal	Husb	1/19/97	M
			" Mary	Wife	1900	F
			Moore, William	Husb	1886	M
			" Annie	Wife	1896	F
			" Eva Luella	Dau	7/27/15	F
			" William Jr.	Son	5/26/14	F
			" Phelma	Dau	2/21/18	F
		WHITE	MALMBERG, Smith	Husb	1870	M
314	329		" Lizzie	Wife	1871	F
316	331		Lane, Alice	Step-dau	3/22/02	F
315	330		Lane, Alfred	Stepson	2/22/03	M
317	332		" Arthur	"	10/ 2/07	M
318	333		" Elizabeth	Step dau	10/29/10	F
319	334		O'Shane, John	Husb	1842	M
320	335		" Sarah	Wife	1852	F
321	336		Paul, Eugene	Husb	9/11/91	M
322	337		" Elizabeth	Wife	1896	F
323	338		" Raohael	Son	12/15/12	M
324	339		" Dorothy	Dau	3/31/14	F
325	340		" Bernice	Dau	12/30/18	F
	341		" Vivian	Dau	2/17/21	F

6—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 19 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
326	342		Paul, Mathias	Husb	1853	M
327	343		" Annie	Wife	1874	F
328	344		Cush, Christina	Stepdau	3/4/03	F
329	345		" Mary	"	6/11/08	F
330	346		Pearson, Frederick	Single	5/28/97	M
331	347		" Charles	Brother	3/14/04	M
332	348		" Mabel	Sister	11/24/08	F
333	349		Peter, Aloysius	Single	11/ 6/07	M
334	350		" Amanda	Sister	12/28/09	F
			Phillips, Mary L.	Divorced	1859	F
		WHITE	Peter, John	Husb	1862	M
			" Ellen	Wife	1869	F
336	351		Phair, Clarence	Husb	1892	M
337	352		" Agnes	Wife	1/ 3/96	F
338	353		" Sidney Charles	Son	3/ 9/16	M
339	354		" Lucy Virgina	Dau	4/26/14	F
340	355		" William	Son	8/ 3/18	M
341	356		" James Ralph	Son	1/29/20	M
			22			

6—378

5—123

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1931, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
342	357		Pierre, August	Husb	1875	M
343	358		" Annie	Wife	1882	F
344	359		" Arthur	Son	11/19/00	M
345	360		" Ella	Dau	9/20/02	F
346	361		" Lillian	Dau	2/18/06	F
347	362		" Henry	Son	1/ 6/08	M
348	363		" August	Son	6/29/10	M
349	364		" Alice	Dau	3/18/14	F
350	365		" Jessie	Dau	2/ 4/17	F
351	366		" Rose Lois	Dau	1/29/20	F
352	367		Pierre, Jack	Husb	1856	M
353	368		" Mary	Wife	1860	F
355	369		Placid, Lucy	Widow	1858	F
356	370		" Christina	Dau	12/23/08	F
357	371		Placid, Isaac	Husb	1890	M
358	372		" Sarah	Wife	1894	F
359	373		" Mayme	Dau	12/ 5/14	F
360	374		" Evelyn	Dau	5/26/16	F
			Placid, Joseph	Widower	1882	M
			" Arthur	Son	2/21/07	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 19 21, *taken by* W.F. Dickens (Name.), Spl Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
361	375		Plaster, Frank	Husb	1882	M
362	376		" Rosie	Wife	1883	F
363	377		" Theodore	Son	1/ 9/04	M
364	378		" Effie M.	Dau	11/18/05	F
365	379		" John	Son	7/16/09	M
366	380		" Irene	Dau	5/ 8/11	F
367	381		" Mary	Dau	1/ 7/13	F
368	382		" Frank Jr.	Son	11/16/14	M
369	383		" Annie	Dau	12/ 2/16	F
370	384		" Ernest	Son	8/16/18	M
	385		" Herald	Son	9/ 1/20	M
			Price, Harry	Widow	1869	M
			" Daniel	Son	4/ 8/03	M
			", Wilfred	Son	7/26/04	M
			Quooseet, Julia	Widow	1857	F
			Reid, James	Husb	1893	M
			" Florence	Wife	1/11/94	F
			" Vincent	Son	8/12/16	M
			" Rosalee	Dau	4/21/18	F
		COLORED	Revy, Emmanuel	Husb	1890	M
371	386		" Mary	Wife	11/ 1/00	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1931, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
372	387		Senior, Henry	Husb	1861	M
373	388		" Mary	Wife	1874	F
374	389		" Leo	Son	4/13/09	M
375	390		Sheldon, Eugene	Husb	5/20/89	M
376	391		" Emma	Wife	1884	F
377	392		" Albert B.	Son	6/17/13	M
378	393		" Regina	Dau	6/11/15	F
	469		" Leo Sabastain	Son	10/ 2/20	M
379	394		Sholtz, Charles	Husb	1881	M
380	395		" Josephine	Wife	1885	F
381	396		" Johanna	Dau	12/18/11	F
382	397		" Solomon	Son	10/ 6/13	M
383	398		" Ruth Rosie	Dau	5/ 7/17	F
384	399		" Theresa Elizabeth	Dau	6/11/18	F
387	400		George, Agnes Sterdau		11/29/04	F
	470		Scott, William	Husb	1903	M
386	401		" Aurelia	Wife	1/29/03	F
388	402		Solomon, Damien	Husb	1886	M
389	403		" Edith	Wife	1893	F
390	404		" Stanford	Son	1/28/15	M
391	405		" Eva Mary	Dau	10/18/16	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *1931, taken by* W. F. DicKens (Name.), Srl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
392	406		Solomon, Susanna	Dau	10/20/18	F
			Smith, Frank	Husb	1876	M
			" Bertha	Wife	11/18/90	F
393	407		Solomon, Chester	Husb	1895	M
	471		" Ellen	Wife		F
394	408		Solomon, Joseph	Widower	1855	M
396	409		" Margaret	Dau	3/ 1/ 05	F
397	410		" Anna	Dau	11/ 5/06	F
398	411		Solomon, Felix	Husb	5/20/89	M
399	412		" Dora	Wife	1889	F
400	413		" Michael	Son	3/25/09	M
401	414		" James	Son	3/25/09	M
402	415		" Adelia	Dau	10/12/11	F
403	416		" Henry	Son	9/ 9/13	M
404	417		" Joseph	Son	11/ 8/15	M
405	418		" Alger Willard	Son	1/ 4/18	M
406	419		" Mary Magdeline	Dau	12/ 2/19	M
			Squiqui, Thomas	Husb	1842	M
			" Mary Ann	Wife	1842	F

26

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 1921, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		WHITE	Sullivan, James	Husb	1886	M
413	420		" Maria	Wife	1883	F
407	421		Squi qui, Richard	Husb	1871	M
408	422		" Laurinda	Wife	1882	F
409	423		" Laura	Dau	4/10/98	F
410	424		" Bertrand	Son	11/ 8/04	M
411	425		" Carrie Eva	Dau	10/21/06	F
412	426		" Doris	Dau	1/ 1/10	F
414	427		Thomas, Andrew	Husb	1884	M
415	428		" Maria	Wife	3/--/89	F
416	429		" Jefferson	Son	9/ 4/11	M
417	430		" John	Son	11/21/12	M
418	431		" Percy	Son	2/16/14	M
419	432		" Andrew V.	Son	9/16/15	M
420	433		" Reynold G.	Son	9/ 2/17	M
421	434		" Earl Martin	Son	10/ 2/19	M
			Thomas, Solomon	Husb	1887	M
			" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
			" Vincent	Son	1907	M
			" Clara	Dau	1908	F
			" Benedict	Son	3/--/12	M

27

6—170

5—128.

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, 19 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
423	435		Victoria	Single	1855	F
424	436		Toby, Cecelia	Widow	1842	F
			Toby, Josephine	Widow	1888	F
425	437		" Cecelia	Dau	1/ 6/07	F
426	438		" Helen	Dau	5/30/08	F
430	439		Tom, Thomas	Husb	2/12/97	M
431	440		" Delphine	Wife	1901	F
432	441		" Florence	Dau	9/19/18	F
433	442		Victor, Peter	Husb	1873	M
434	443		" Winnifred	Wife	1875	F
435	444		" Christina	Dau	10/26/96	F
436	445		" Mary	Dau	2/ 9/05	F
437	446		" George Levi	Son	10/19/13	M
438	447		Victor, Frederick	Husb	4/27/91	M
439	448		" Saraphine	Wife	1/ 7/96	F
442	449		Warbass, Ellen B.	Widow	1894	F
443	450		Warbass, Edward	Husb	1883	M
444	45 1		" Rosanna	Wife	1891	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19*21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
445	452		Warbass, Isabella	Dau	8/14/08	F
446	453		" Floyd	Son	3/27/13	M
447	454		" Sidney	Son	8/ 1/14	M
448	455		" Frank	Son	3/19/20	M
453	456		Washington, Alfonso	Divorced	11/18/93	M
	457		Wiggens, Charles	Widower	1887	M
	458		Washington, Robert	Stepson	5/12/15	M
	459		Wiggens, Charle Pierre	Son	7/28/20	M
454	460		Williams, John	Husb	1852	M
427	461		" Elizabeth	Wife	1878	F
428	462		Tom, Isidore	Stepson	5/15/04	M
429	463		" Lizzie	Stepdau	12/21/05	F
455	464		Williams, Minnie	Single	1899	F
	465		" Florence	Dau	7/10/20	F
			Youkton, James	Husb	1875	M
457	472		" Augustine	Wife	1880	F
458	466		Leshi, Eveline	Stepdau	3/ /04	F
459	467		" Walter	Stepson	5/ 3/08	M
			29			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *1921, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.) Spl. Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		WHITE	Bailey, John E.	Husb	1902	M
399	468		" Myrtle	Wife	4/ 5/03	F
	469	See page 25				
	470	" " "				
	471	" " 26				
	472	" " 29				

L

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on July 1st, *19* 21 *taken by* W.F.Dickens (Name.), Spl.Supervisor (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Males :	Females:			
		Minors (I--20) I2I	Minors (I--I7 I32			
		Adults (2I up) II4	Adults (I8--up II5			
		Total 235	237			
		Total Population	472			
		Males, Ages 5 to I8 inclusive	80			
		Feamales" " " "	80			
		Total	I60			
		Births; Males IO;	Females 6; Total I6			
		Deaths; Males 8;	Females 6; Total I4			
		Marriages 5				
		Heads of Families I03				

Farmer in Charge, Lummi Reservation

6—178

5—128

AUG 5 1921

CENSUS of the MUCKLESHOOT Indians of TULALIP Agency, WASH.

on June 15th 1921., 19..., taken by CHAS. A REYNOLDS (Name.), FARMER. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		MALES OVER 18 YEARS		49		
		MALES UNDER 18 YEARS		32		
		MALES TOTAL			81	
		FEMALES OVER 14 YEARS		48		
		FEMALES UNDER 14 YEARS		51		
		FEMALES TOTAL			99	
		TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES			180	
		BOYS 5 to 21 Years		17		
		Girls 5 to 21 Years		40		
		TOTAL 5 to 21 Years			57	
		Boys 6 to 18 years		10		
		Girls 6 to 18 Years		32		
		TOTAL 6 to 18 Years			42	

1—378

6—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 15th 1921., 19..., taken by Chas. A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	None	Bill, Andrew	33	Hus.	1888	M
2	2	"	Bill, Susie	33	Wife	1888	F
3	3	"	Bill, Raymond	14	Son	7/1/1907	M
4	4	"	Bill, Harriet	9	Dau.	5/15/1912	F
5	5	None	Bill, Joseph	64	Hus.	1857	M
6	6	"	Bill, Lucy	55	Wife	1866	F
7	7	"	Paines, Lillian M.	13	G-Dau	12/9/1907	F
8	8	None	Bill, August	30	Hus.	1891	M
9	9	"	Bill, Clara	25	Wife	1896	F
10	10	"	Bill, Jenette	6	Dau.	11/1/1914	F
11	11	"	Bill, August Jr.	5	Son	3/18/1916	M
12	12	None	Courville, Gilbert	60	Hus.	1861	M
13	13	"	Courville, Teresa	50	Wife	1871	F
14	14	"	Courville, Mildred	8	Dau.	11/25/1912	F
15	15	"	Courville, Desoline	6	Dau	12/15/1914	F
16	16	None	Courville, Maggie	26	Wife	9/14/1894	F
17	17	"	Courville, Chester	5	Son	10/15/1915	M
18	18	"	Courville, Bernice	4	Dau	9/25/1916	F
19	19	"	Courville, Mary	3	Dau.	1/29/1918	F
20	20	"	Courville, Charanced 1/2		Son	4/10/1920	M

6—179

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash

on June 15th 1921, 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
21	21	None	Daniels, James	68	Widr.	1833	M
22	22	"	Daniels, William	38	Son	1883	M
23	23	None	Daniels, Leo	20	Hus.	10/2/1901	M
—	24	"	Daniels, Herman	1	Son	6/11/1920	M
24	25	None	Daniels, Francis	29	Hus.	4/3/1892	M
25	26	"	Daniels, Madeline	23	Wife	7/2/1898	F
26	27	"	Daniels, Angeline	3	Dau.	10/30/1917	F
27	28	"	Daniels, Flora	2	Dau.	1/11/1919	F
--	29	"	Daniels, James	6/12	Son	1/28/1921	M
28	30	None	Daniels, Samson	21	Hus.	11/1/1899	M
29	31	None	Daniels, Julius	4	Son	8/8/1917	M
--	32	"	Daniels, Elma	1	Dau.	2/12/1920	F
30	33	None	Dan, Frank	30	Hus.	1891	M
31	34	"	Dan, Isabella	26	Wife	1/10/1894	F
32	35	"	Dan, Bernice	6	Dau.	8/23/1914	F
33	36	"	Dan, Frank, Jr.	4	Son	5/11/1917	M
34	37	"	Dan, Hattie	2	Dau.	11/25/1918	F
35	38	"	Dan, Alfred	1	Son	5/25/1920	M
36	39	None	Dan, Louis	28	Hus.	1893	M
37	40						

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wah

on June 15th 1921., *19*...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
37	40	None	Dan, Betsy	53	Wife	1868	F
38	41	"	James, Julius	13	Son of 40	11/8/1907	M
39	42	None	Day, Maggie	27	Wife	6/15/1894	F
40	43	"	Day, Thelma	2	Dau	7/24/1918	F
41	44	None	Dominick, Chas.	34	Hus	1887	M
42	45	"	Dominick, Lawrence	15	Son	8/18/1905	M
43	46	"	Dominick, Emma	13	Dau.	5/31/1908	F
44	47	"	Dominick, Agatha	11	Dau	6/17/1910	F
45	48	"	Dominick, Estaher	5	Dau	9/22/1915.	F
46	52	None	Dominick, Jerry	67	Hus.	1854	M
47	50	"	Dominick, Mary	57	Wife	1864	F
48	53	"	Dominick, Dominick	32	Son	1889	M
50	52	"	Dominick, Sherman	16	Son	5/3/1905	M
54	53	None	Hamilton, Nellie	56	Wife	1865	F
55	54	None	Jack, Alex.	66	Hus.	1855	M
56	55	"	Jack, Alex	56	Wife	1865	F
57	56	None	Guss, Willie	49	Hus.	1872	M
58	57	"	Guss, Ellen,	41	Wife	1880	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 15th, 1921, *taken by* ____ (Name.), ____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
59	58	None	Guss, Ellen Jr.	13	Dau	8/11/1907	F
60	59	"	Guss, Elmer	3	Son	1/7/1918	M
61	60	None	Jack, Jonah	47	Hus	1874	M
62	61	"	Jack, Mary Ann	38	Wife	1882	F
64	62	"	Jack, Eva	5	Dau.	12/15/1915	F
65	63	"	Jack,	2	Dau.	11/30/1918	F
66	64	None	Jake, Thomas	38	Hus	1883	M
67	65	"	James, Anthony	50	Hus	1872	M
68	66	"	James, Esther	20	Dau.	3/18/1901	F
51	67	None	James, Ida	21	Wife	1900	F
53	68	"	Gearson, Matthew	2	Son	2/14/1919	M
70	69	None	James, Joseph	39	Widr	1882	M
71	70	None	Kennan, Jerry	46	?	1875	M
72	71	"	Nelson, Jennie	44	?	1877	F
75	72	None	King George, Mary	36	Wid.	1885	F
76	73	"	King George, Elvina	14	Dau.	19/19/1906	F
77	74	"	King George, Anita	9	Dau	2/18/1912	F
78	75	"	King George, Eva	5	Dau.	8/11/1915	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Reservation *Indians of* Tulalip, *Agency,*

on June 15th, 1921. *19*, taken by* (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
79	76	None	King George, Mildred 2	Dau.	7/16/1918	F
--	77	"	King George, Nellie 3/12	Dau.	3/6/1921	F
80	78	None	King George, John 47	Hus.	1874	M
81	79	None	Lobehan, Annie 50	Wid.	1870	F
82	80	"	Lobehan, Minnie, 17	Dau	7/31/1903	F
83	81	"	Lobehan, Sarah 10	Dau	8/29/1911	F
84	82	"	Lobehan, Iola 4	Dau	8/16/1916	F
85	83	"	Payne, Leonard 11	G-S	10/11/1909	M
86	84	"	Payne, Lillian 9	G-D	11/1/1911	F
87	85	None	Lobehan, Dan 71	Hus.	1850	M
88	86	"	Lobehan, Annie 70	Wife	1851	F
89	87	None	Lobehan, Moses 46	Hus.	1874	M
90	88	"	Lobehan, Martha 36	Wife	1885	F
93	89	"	Lobehan, Isabella 8	Dau.	7/18/1913	F
94	90	"	Lobehan, Lucinda, 5	Dau.	11/28/1915	F
96	91	None	Louke, George 49	Hus.	1872	M
97	92	"	Louke, Annie 43	Wife	1878	F
98	93	"	Louke, James 28	Son	1893	M
99	94	"	Louke,Edith 13	Dau.	2/6/1908	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wn.

on June 15th, 1921, *taken by* _____, _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
100	95	None	Marks, Louisa,	39	Wid.	1882	F
101	96	"	Marks, Alice	17	Dau.	7/21/1903	F
102	97	None	Morris, Alex	58	Hus	1863	M
103	98	"	Morris, Caroline	55	Wife	1866	F
104	99	"	Curley, Fred	29	Cousin	1892	M
105	100	None	McGilvery, Lizzie	48	Wife	1873	F
106	101	"	Nason, Olive	16	Dau.	2/17/1905	F
107	102	"	Nason, Colbert	19	Orph. Neph.	12/21/1901	M
110	103	None	Garrison, Annie	25	Wife	8/26/1906	F
111	104	"	Garrison Elizabeth	6	Dau.	4/4/1915	F
112	105	None	Nelson, Henry	47	Hus.	1874	M
113	106	"	Nelson, Lester	17	Son	4/23/1904	M
114	107	None	Newhauken, John	72	Hus.	1849	M
115	108	"	Newhauken, Dora	42	Wife	1879	F
116	109	"	Newhauken, Agatha	12	Dau.	9/21/1908	F
117	110	"	Newhauken, Dora Jr.	9	Dau.	6/24/1911	F
118	111	B	Newhauken, Augustine	7	Dau.	3/3/1814	F
119	112	"	Newhauken, Elizabeth	4	Dau	7/23/1918	F
120	123	"	Newhauken, Jennie	2	Dau.	2/4/1919	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 15th, 1921, taken by _____ (Name.), _____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
121	114	None	Purcell, Ida	24	Wife	9/17/1897	F
122	115	"	Purcell, Allen	3	Son	2/28/1918	M
123	116	"	Purcell, John	1	Son	8/13/1919	M
--	117	"	Purcell, Ernest		Son	2/26.1921	M
122	118	"	Reynolds, Nellie E.	17	Orph.	7/22/1903	F
125	119	None	Ross, Frank	48	Hus.	1873	M
126	120	"	Ross, Dollie	38	Wife	1883	F
127	121	None	Ross, Fred	24	Hus	7/3/1896	M
128	122	"	Ross, Napoleon	3	Son	1/14/1918	M
129	123	"	Ross, Frank	2	Son	4/13/1919	M
—	124	"	Ross,	5/12	Dau.	1/29/1921	F
132	125	None	Sam, (Moses) James	33	Hus	1888	M
49	126	"	Sam, Agnes	23	Wife	6/1/1898	F
52	127	"	Sam, Dominick	3	Son	7/6/1918	M
--	128	"	Sam, Leona	1	Dau	5/12/1920	F
—	129	"	Sam, Bert	3/12	Son	3/20/1921	M
130	130	None	Sam, John	50	Hus	1871	M
131	131	"	Sam, Julia	64	Wife	1855	F
133	132	"	Sam, Lucy	20	Dau.	3/15/1901	F
134	133	"	Sam, Celestine	17	Son	8/18/1904	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 15th 1921, *19*, *taken by* (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
137	134	None	Sam, Esther	11	G-Dau. 131	7/8/1910	F
138	135	None	Sam, Steve	51	Hus	1870	M.
139	136	"	Sam, Eliza	70	Wife	1851	F
140	137	"	Sam, Willbie	27	Son	1894	M.
141	138	None	Shaw, Ambrose	40	Single	1881	M
146	139	"	Shaw, Henry	32	Bro.	1888	M
142	140	None	Siddle, Julia	55	Wid.	1866	F
143	141	"	Rainey, Lena	34	Dau.	1887	F
144	142	"	Courville, Laura	30	Dau.	1891	F
145	143	"	Courville, June Rose	4	Dau of 142	12/31/1916	F
147	144	"	Courville, Dona May	2	Dau. 142	12/31/1918	F
148	145	None	Siddle, David	36	Hus.	1885	M
149	146	"	Siddle, Louisa	27	Wife	1894	F
150	147	"	Siddle, Hazel	9	Dau.	1912	F
151	148	"	Siddle, Bertha	3	Dau.	12/ 8/1917	F
~~177~~ 1	149	"	Siddle, Roy	1	Son	9/3/1919.	M
152	150	None	Siddle, Hogan	28	Hus.	1893	M
153	151	"	Siddle, Matilda	34	Wife	1887	F
154	152	"	Siddle, Genevieve	8	Dau 151	8/17/1912	F
~~155~~	~~153~~	"	~~Siddle, Calvin~~ Siddle, Calvin	~~3~~ 8	~~Son~~	~~6/25/1913~~	~~M~~

6—178

6—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash

on June 15th, 1921, *taken by* _____, _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
155	153	None	Siddle, Calvin I. 3	Son	6/25/1918.	M
158	154	None	Snohomish, Joe 86	Hus.	1835	M
159	155	"	Snohomish, Mary 88	Wife	1833	F
160	156	None	Starr, Philip 48	Hus.	1873	M
161	157	"	Starr, Erma 45	Wife	1876	F
162	158	"	Starr, Louis 23	Son	9/6/1898	M
163	159	"	Starr, Alexes 18	Son	4/8/1903	M
164	160	"	Starr, Elsie 14	Dau	6/1/1907	F
165	161	"	Starr, Hulalie 11	Dau.	7/8/1910.	F
166	162	"	Starr, Lydia 7	Dau.	2/8/1914	F
167	163	"	Starr, Emma 2	Dau.	11/12/1916	F
172	164	"	Starr, Benjamin 1	Son	1/8/1920	M
168	165	None	Starr, Patrick 29	Hus.	1/10/1892	M
169	166	"	Starr, Lena 22	Wife	3/27/1899	F
170	167	"	Starr, Norman 4	Son	4/7/1917	M
171	168	"	Starr, George 2	Son	3/12/1918	M
173	169	None	Stillman, Jack 44	Hus.	1877	M
174	170	"	Stillman, Annie 42	Wife	1879	F
175	171	"	Stillman, Edward 6	Son	6/21/1914	M
176	172	"	Stillman, Mitchell 5	Son	11/1/1915	M

6—178

5—123

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 15th 1921, *taken by* ____ (Name.), ____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
178	173	None	Wilson, Joseph	55	Hus	1867	M
180	174	"	Wilson, Lena	7	Dau.	3/7/1914	F
181	175	"	Wilson, Ellen	6	Dau.	7/28/1915	F
182	176	None	Winyer, Charles	33	Hus.	1888	M
183	177	"	Winyer, Agnes	29	Wife	1892	F
184	178	"	Winyer, Arthur	9	Son	4/9/1912	M
185	179	"	Winyer, Stella	7	Dau.	8/3/1914	F
186	180	"	Winyer, Dorothy	5	Dau.	5/26/1916	F

Original

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

RECEIVED AUG 5 1921
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS RECEIVED AUG 1921
ORIGINAL

SUPPLEMENT TO MUCKLESHOOT CENSUS
JUNE 15 1921.

BIRTHS

No.	Name	Date of Birth	Sex.
1	Alma Daniels	Feb. 2 1920	F
2	Leona Sam (Moses)	May 12 1920	F
3	Herman Daniels	June 11 1920	M
4	Mary Jack	Nov. 11 1920.	F
5	James Daniels	Jan. 28 1921	M
6	Kenneth Winyer	Jan. 14 1921.	M
7	Ernest Purcell	Feb. 26 1921	M
8	Nellie King George	March 6 1921.	F
9	Infant Starr	March 11 1921.	F
10	Infant Ross	Jan. 29 1921	F
11	Bert Moses (Sam)	March 30 1921.	M

DEATHS

No.	Name	Date of Death	Age	Sex.
1	Josephine Moses	Aug. 13 1919.	37	F
2	Florence Lick	Sep. 29 1919.	2/12	F
3	Agnes Moses Sam	Feb. 9 1920	35	F
4	Naubert Moses Sam	Feb. 19 1920	35	M
5	Lucy Nason Lick	July 6 1920	28	F
6	Ernest Wilson	Sep 29 1920.	14	M
7	Griffin Jack	October 15 1920	10	M
8	Eugene Lobehan	Nov. 5th 1920	10/12	M
9	Irene Lobehan	Nov. 21 1920	10	F
10	Bob James	Dec. 8th 1920	63	M
11	Mary Slockum	Feb. 17 1921	87	F
12	Kenneth Winyer	March 15 1921	2/12	M
13	Mary Jack	March 29 1921	4/12	F
1	Infant Starr	Apl. 8 1921	1/12	F
15	Christine Smith	Apl. 30 1921	85	F
16	Dennie Lobehan	May 5th 1921	13	M
17	Henry King George	May 29th 1921	44	M

School

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
June
on 15th 1921, 19..., taken by Chas. A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	1		Raymond Bill	Age 14	7/1/1907	M
	2		Harriett Bill	9	5/15/1912	F
	3		Lillian Paines	13	12/9/1907	F
	4		Jennette Bill	6	11/1/1914	F
	5		August Bill Jr.	5	3/18/1916.	M
	6		Mildred Courville	8	11/25/1912	F
	7		Desoline Courville,	6	12/15/1914	F
	8		Chester Courville	5	19/15/1915	M
	9		Bernice Dan	6	8/23/1914	F
	10		Julius Janes	11	12/8/1907	M
	11		Lawrence Dominick	15	8/18/1905	M
	12		Emma Dominick	13	5/31/1908	F
	13		Agatha Dominick	11	6/17/1910	F
	14		Esther Dominick	5	9/22/1915	F
	15		Sherman Dominick	16	5/3/1905	M
	16		Ellen Guss	13	8/11/1907	F
	17		Eva Jack	5	12/15/1915	F
	18		Elvina King George	14	10/10/1906	F
	19		Anita King George	9	2/18/1912	F
	20		Eva King George	5	8/11/1915	F
	21		Minnie Lobehah	17	7/31/1903	F
	22		Sarah Lobehan	10	8/29/1911	F
	23		Leonard Payne	11	10/11/1909	M
	24		Lillian Payne	9	11/1/1911	F
	25		Isabella Lobehan	8	7/18/1913	F

6—178

School

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash

on June 15th, 1921 *, taken by* ,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP. Age	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	26		Lucinda Lobehan	5	11/28/1915	F
	27		Edith Louke	13	2/6/1908	F
	28		Alice Marks	17	7/21/1903	F
	29		Olive Nason	16	2/17/1905	F
	30		Elizabeth Garrison	6	4/4/1915	F
	31		Lester Nelson	17	4/23/1904	M
	32		Agatha Newhauken	12	9/21/1908	F
	33		Dora Newhauken Jr.	9	6/24/1911	F
	34		Augustine Newhauken	7	3/3/1914	F
	35		Nellie Reynolds	17	7/22.1903	F
	36		Celestine Sam	17	8/18/1904	M
	37		Esther Sam	11	7/8/1910	F
	38		Hazel Siddle	9	1912	F
	39		Genevieve Siddle	8	8/17/1912	F
	40		Alexes Starr	18	4/8/1903	M
	41		Elsie Starr	14	6/1/1907	F
	42		Eulalie Starr	11	7/8/1910	F
	43		Lydia Starr	7	2/8/1914	F
	44		Edward Stillman	6	6/21/1914	M
	45		Mitchell Stillman	5	11/1/1916	M
	46		Lena Wilson	7	3/7/1914	F
	47		Ellen Wilson	6	7/28/1915	F
	48		Arthur Winyer	9	4/9/1912	M
	49		Stella Winyer	7	8/3/1914	F
	50		Dorothy Winyer	5	5/26 /1916	F

6—178

6—128

Unattached

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 15th, 1921 *19*, *taken by* Chas. A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Davis, Walter.	44	Hus.	1877	M
2	2		Davis, Isabella	34	Wife	1887	F
3	3	Wife , Samson Daniels	Daniels, Blanch	19	Dau	1902	F
—	4		Hansen, William B.	54	Hus	1867	M
—	5		Hansen, Mary	70	Wife	1851	F
—	6		Graham, James	80	Wdr.	1841	M
—	7		James, August	32	Hus.	1889	M
4	8		Kross, Alice Leslie	61	Wife	1860	F
13	9	Wife, Chief Henry	Nelson, Mary	54	Wife	1867	F
14	10		Young, Harvey	13	Son	6/16/1908	M
15	11		Young, Susan	11	Dau.	1910	F
16	12		Young, Dollie	9	Dau.	1912	F
17	13		Samson,	82	Hus	1929	M
18	14		Manson, Mrs.	67	Wife	1854	F
5	15		Williams, Chas.	43	Hus.	1877	M
6	16		Williams, Lucy	27	Wife	1894	F
7	17		Williams, Lawrence	18	Son	1903	M
8	18		Williams, Freeman	15	Son of 16	6/23/1906	M
9	19		Williams, Ralph	9	Son	8/16/1911	M
10	20		Williams, Arthur	7	Son	12/20/1915	M
11	21		Williams, Grace	5	Dau.	3/26/1916	F
12	22		Williams, Mike	32	Single	1889	M

6—178

1

Non-[redacted]servation Indians of the [redacted]ksack Valley

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip Agency *Agency,*

on June 30th *, 19* 21, *taken by* W.F.Dickens , Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	1		Antone, Louie	Husb.	1852	M
	2		Lucy	Wife	1871	F
	3		Matilda,	Dau	1912	F
	4		Antone, Joseph,	single	1895	M
	5		Antone, Indian	Husb.	1832	M
	6		Mary (Soce)	Wife	1873	F
	7		Jack	Son	1902	M
	8		Guss	Son	1903	M
	9		Wallace	Son	1907	M
	10		Lucy	Dau.	1904	F
	11		Antone Hannah	Sing.	1898	F
	12		Antone , Mary (Sabbage)	Wid	1877	F
	13		Harry,	son	1903	M
	14		Willis	son	1906	M
	15		Joseph	son	1908	M
	16		Anderson, Charlie	Husb	1871	M
	17		(Swanaset) Louisa	wife	1886	F
	18		Bob, George	Husb.	1880	
	19		Amelia	Dau Daue	1915	

6—178

non-reservation

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	20		Bob, Frank	Husb.	1902	M
	21		Mary (Williams)	wife	1904	F
	22		Bacon, Winslow	Husb.	1893	M
	23		Clara (Uslick)	wife	1896	F
	24		Oliver	son	1914	M
	25		Dorothy	Dau	1916	F
	26		Infant		1920	
	27		Charles, Amos,	Husb.	1885	M
	28		Lizzie	Wife	1889	F
	29		Edwin,	son	1905	M
	30		Norrbert	son	1908	M
	31		Martha	Dau.	1913	F
	32		Bertha	Dau.	1915	F
	33	(Canadian)	Charles, Martin	Husb.		M
	34		(Antone)Rosie	Wife	1899	F
	35		Charles, Jack,	Husb.		M
	36		(Williams)Emily,	Wife		F
	37		Charles, Jimmie,	Husb.	1885	M
	38		~~(Williams) Alice~~	~~Wife~~	~~1894~~	F
	39		Ernest	son	1907	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... ;
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Continued			
	40		Charles Mattie	Dau.	1902	F
	41		Raymond	son	1912	M
	42		Lydia	Dau	1915	F
	43		Hazel	Dau.	1920.	F
	44		Cheer, Lena	Sing.	1904	F
			Clara	Orp	1906	F
			Alexander	Orp.	1910	M
	45		Cooper, Harry	Husb	1869	M
	46		Josie (Harry)	Wife	1879	F
	47		Frank	son	1901	M
	48		Henry	son	1903	M
	49		Jimmie	son	1904	M
	50		Daniel	son	1905	M
	51		Ada	Dau	1907	F
	52		Nellie	Dau	1911	F
	53		Walter	son	1913	M
	54		Allie	Dau	1917	F
	55		Bobbie	son	1919	M
	56		Cooper, Lester	Husb	1896	M
	57		Maud (Antone)	Wife	1901	F
	58		Bennie	Son	1921	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	59	(Born in Canada)	Ford, David,	Husb	1895	M
	60		(Antone) Elizabeth	Wife	1896	F
	61		William	son	1917	M
	62		Bert	son	1918	M
	63		Rena	Dau	1920	F
	64		Feddle, Fred	Husb	1902	M
	65		Esther Johnny,	wife	1902	F
	66		George, John	Husb	1878	M
	67		(Pool) Josephine	wife	1893	F
	68		Clara	Dau	1914	F
	69		Warren	Son	1921	M
	70		George, Richard,	Husb	1883	M
	71		(Johnson) Louisa,	Wife	1894	F
	72		Freddie	Son	10981908	M
	73		Helen	Dau	1915	F
	74		George William,	Husb	1883	M
	75		(Cheer) Ida	Wife	1890	F
	76		George, Frank	Husb	1892	M
	77		(Harry) Philomena	wife	1899	F
	78		Lillian	Dau	1916	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			George (Continued)	dau.		
	79		Mary	~~wife~~	1918	F
	80		Mildred	Dau.	1920.	F
	81		George, Louis,	Husb	1876	M
			Josie (Samson)	wife	1875	F
	82		George, Amanda,	Widow	1881	F
	83		Earnest	son	1914	M
	84		Franklyn,	son	1918	M
	85		Hawley, Dick,	widower	1867	M
	86					
	86		Hunt, Willie,	Sing.	1899	M
	87		Jimmie, Jack	Widower	1867	M
	88		Herman,	son	1907	M
			Allan	son	1911	M
	89					
	~~foo~~		Joe, Harvey,	Husb.	1887	M
	90		Josephine (Jim)	wife	1888	F
	91		Rose			F
	92		Bertha			F
	93		Edna			F
	94		Bert			F
	95		Elmer			F

6—178

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency,

on ....., 19...., taken by ....., (Official title.)
(Name.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	96	(Canadian)	Joe, Dan,	Husb	1894	M
			Ethel (Mahone)	Wife	1894	F
	97		Searl	Step-son	1912	M
	98		Earl	Step-son	1916	F
	99		Johnson, Maggie,	Wid.	1857	F
	100	Suchanon	Johnny, Jack	Husb	1871	M
	101		(Johnson) Maria	wife	1883	F
			Earl	son	1901	M
	102		Martin	son	1904	M
	103		Adeline Lydia	dau	1908	F
	104		Raymond	son	1913	M
	105		Adam	son	1916	M
	106		Leonard	son	1918	M
	107		Mathew	son	1920	M
	108					
			Johnson, David	Husb	1889	M
	109		Minnie	Wife	1893	F
	110		Vera	dau	1915	F
	111					
			Johnson, Ellison	Husb	1896	M
	112		Margaret (Tom)	wife	1898	F
	113		Joseph	son	1918	M
	114		Eliza	dau	1920	
	115					

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	116		Johnson, Willie,	Sing	1898	M
	117		Jefferson, Katherine,	Orp.	1911	F
	118		George Lawrence	"	1908	"
	119		Samuel	"	1901	M
	120	(Canadian)	James, Joseph,	Husb		M
	121		Agnes (Antonr)	wife	1870	F
	122		Louisa adopt.	dau	1910	F
	123		Jimmie, Sandick,	Husb	1894	M
	124		?	wife	1895	F
		See 130-31				
	125		Kaline, Charley,	Husb	1887	M
	126	(White)	Maud	wife		F
	127		Elmer,	son	1910	M
	128		Kalime Thomas,	Wid.		M
	129	(Locolknnim)	Kelly, Jim,	Husb	1825	"
			Mary (Suchanon)	wife	1837	F
	130		Johnny Edward,	Husb	1894	M
	131		May(Williams)	wife	1904	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ....., (Name.), ..., (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	132		Logen, Walter.	Sing.	1901.	M
	133	I.C.Marriage	Louie, Ed. (Antone)	Husb	1893	M
	134	"	Elizabeth	wife	1897	F
	135		Dorothy	Dau	1917	F
	136		Elmer,	Son	1915	M
	137		Wilson,	son	1919	M
	138		Una	dau.	1914	F
	139		Leathers, Onie	Husb.	1871	M
	140	—	Annie (Cooper)	wife	1897	F
	141		Jack	son	1920	M
	142	Memklatche	Mike,	Husb	1850	M
	143		Lizzy (Kaline)	wife	1849	F
	144		Pete, Joe,	Sing.	1865	M
	~~145~~					
	145		Placid, Joe,	Wid.	1883	M
	146		Arthur	son	1907	M
	147		Lena	Dau	1909	F
	148		Eva	Dau	1912	F
	149		Robert, Johnny	Husb	1888	M
	150		Lizzie	Wife	1894	F

6—178

Cont'd

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	151		Robert, Johnny Contd. Elder,	son	1912	M
	152		George	son	1917	F
	153		Roberts, Walter,	Husb	1898	M
	154		(Swanaset) Louisa	wife	1886	F
	~~155~~	(White)	Riggles, Bill	Husb	1893	M
	155	Div. from Lobie Shoemaker, Mother of Henry, Daniel, Willie and Dorothy Shoemaker.	(Shoemaker) Emma	Wife	1881	F
	156		Shoemaker, Lobie	Wid.	1881	M
	157		Henry	son	1908	M
	158		Daniel	son	1912	M
	159		Willie	son	1913	M
	160		Dorothy	Dau	1915	F
	161		Smomo, Peter,	Wid.	1841	M
	162		Samrson, William,	Wid	1877	M
	163		Matilda	Dau	1906	F
	164		Sulkanon, Ellen	Wid	1853	F
	165		Sulwhanon, Blind Alec	Husb	1850	M
	166		Jennie (Adams)	wife	1852	F
	167		Lester	son	1892	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... ; .....
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	168		Swanaset, George	Hd.	1871	M
	169		Georgiana	Dau	1917	F
	170		Swanaset, Daniel	Husb	1894	M
	171		(Williams) Susie	wife	1895	F
	172		Tom, Lottie,	Wid	1871	M
	173		Robert	Son	1901	M
	174		Edith	Dau.	1908	F
	175	Tuchanon	Tommy, Harris,	Husb	1894	M
	176		Louisa	Wife	1871	F
	177		Tommy, Paul,	Husb	1896	M
	178		Seraphine	wife	1899	F
	179		Wilfred	son	1916	M
	180	Living with Jack Timmie No.87	Tommy, Mary	Wid	1871	F
	181		Toss, Weaxata,	Wid	1845	M
	182		Williams, Billie,	Husb	1851	M
	183		Ellen	wife	1867	F
	184		Wesley	son	1902	M
	185		Laura	dau.	1907	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	186		Williams, Andrew	Husb	1884	M
	187		Marion	wife	1901	F
	188		Wilfred	Dau	1919	F
	189		Williams, Tim,	Husb	1899	M
	190		Ollie (Cooper)	wife	1901	F
	191		Infant	Dau	1921.	F
	192		Williams Alex,	Husb	1904	F
	193		Ruth	wife	1901	F
	194		Russell	son	1921	M
	195	Geo Bob's Dau.	Bob Mary,			

Summary.

Males 107 Females 88

Total population 195.

Males and females between ages of 5 and 18 inc.

Males, 31 Females 24.

Heads of Families 49

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, , *1921, taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	Hab-see-wis	Adams, Jack	Husb.	1855.	M
2	2		" , Mary	Wife.	1857.	F.
3	3		Adams, John	Husb.	1876.	M.
4	4		" , Mary	Wife.	1888.	F.
5	5		" , Margaret	Dau.	11/28/05	F.
6	6		" , Francis	Son.	4/25/07	M.
7	7		" , Mildred	Dau.	6/15/13.	F.
8	8		" , Harvey Justin	Son.	5/4/18.	M.
	9		" , Bernard	Son.	8/17/20.	M.
	10		Alexander, Joseph	Husb.	1889.	M.
		Lummi Indian	" ,	Wife.		F.
9	11		" , Walter	Son.	4/2/07.	M.
10	12		" , Joseph Jr.	Son.	4/19/09.	M.
11	13		" , Rosa	Dau.	4/29/11.	F.
12	14		Law, Roberta, Step	Dau.	1900.	F.
13	15		" , Isabella, Step-dau.		1902.	F.
14	16	Squad-sal	Alfred, H. S.	Husb.	1852.	M.
15	17		" , Adeline	Wife.	1861.	F.
21	18		Alfred, Edward	Husb.	3/18/88.	M.
22	19		" , Louisa	Wife.	6/15/94.	F.
23	20		" , Samuel E.	Son.	7/2/15.	M.

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, , 1921, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
24	21		Alfred, Edward Seymore	Son.	1/22/17.	M.
25	22		" , Thaddeus Francis	Son.	12/23/18.	M.
	23		" , Barnaby Gregory	Son.	4/11/21.	M.
16	24		Alexis, Charles	Husb.	4/25/82.	M.
17	25		" , Catherine	Wife.	6/21/88.	F.
18	26		" , Ruth Eleanor	Dau.	7/11/18.	F.
19	27		McKinney, Catherine Annie	S-Dau.	2/19/07.	F.
20	28		" , Margarett,	Step-Dau.	1/11/13.	F.
			Belmont, Felecien P.	Widower	10/16/67.	M.
28	29		" , Harold	Son.	12/2/02.	M.
29	30		" , Richard	Son.	10/29/03.	M
30	31		" , Archibald	Son.	9/26/05.	M.
31	32		" , Arlena	Dau.	7/5/07.	F.
32	33		" , Lloyd	Son.	4/24/09.	M.
33	34		" , Hugh	Son.	1/7/11.	M.
34	35		" , Aloysieus	Son.	8/31/18.	M.
35	36		" , Adrian V.	Dau.	3/7/14.	F.
36	37		" , August F.	Son.	7/26/15.	M.
		Yakima Indian.	Burns, Phillip	Husb.	1891.	M.
37	38		" , Alice	Wife.	9/5/93.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 1921, taken by* C. E. Andros, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Brown, Edward	Husb.	1886.	M.
38	39		" , Agatha	Wife.	2/8/96.	F.
39	40		" , Herman	Son.	10/18/15.	M.
40	41		" , Isabella Virgina	Dau.	2/25/17.	F.
	42		" , Irvin August	Son.	8/1/20.	M.
41	43		Contraro, George	Husb.	1871.	M.
42	44		" , Nellie	Wife.	1868.	F.
44	45		" , Georgiana	Dau.	6/15/04.	F.
45	46		" , Doyle	Son.	7/26/10.	M.
43	47		Contraro, Sylvester	Husb.	11/6/02.	M.
		B. C. Indian	" , Emily	Wife.	1902.	F.
46	48		Contraro, Ellen	Widow.	1892.	F.
47	49		" , Phillip	Son.	1/22/10.	M.
48	50		" , Clara	Dau.	1/21/12.	F.
49	51		" , Ellen M.	Dau.	7/1/14.	F.
50	52		" , Elsie Marie	Dau.	11/9/18.	F.
51	53		Daniels, James	Single	1886	M.

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 19* 21*, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer in Charge. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
52	54		Daniels, David	Father	1882.	M.
53	55		" , Carl M.	Son	11/28/14	M.
54	56		" , Ada	Dau.	4/25/17.	F.
55	57		" , Catherine	Dau.	4/3/18.	F.
56	58		Davis, Jack	Husb.	1847.	M.
57	59		" , Jennie	Wife.	1859.	F.
58	60		Davis, Lena	Married	1888.	F.
60	61		Ewye, George	Husb.	1834.	M.
61	62		" , Nancy	Wife.	1844.	F.
62	63		Ewye, Thomas M.	Husb.	1870.	M.
63	64		" , Kate	Wife.	1855.	F.
64	65		Fowler, David	Husb.	1868.	M.
65	66		" , Gladys	Wife.	1885.	F.
67	67		" , Fred	Son.	1896.	M.
68	68		" , Colridge	Son.	8/15/00	M.
69	69		" , Emily	Dau.	9/28/05.	F.
70	70		" , Leonard	Son.	10/18/07.	M.
71	71		" , Lulu Irene	Dau.	8/25/09.	F.
72	72		" , Gladys Grace	Dau.	8/19/12.	F.
73	73		" , James Kenneth	Son.	4/3/16	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 1921 , taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
66	74		Fowler, Andrew	Husb.	1891.	M.
		White.	" ,	Wife.		F.
	75	Son of David Fowler omited on last census	Fowler, Dewey	Husb.	1898.	M.
		White.	" ,	Wife.		F.
74	76		George, Susie	Widow	1859.	F.
75	77		George, Martin	Widower	1887.	M.
76	78		George, Joseph W.	Husb.	1874.	M.
77	79		" , Jennie	Wife.	1880.	F.
78	80		" , Hannah Clara	Dau.	7/1/14.	F.
79	81		" , Joseph Samamhel	Son.	6/4/15.	M.
			George, Benjamin	Husb.	4/6/85.	M.
80	82		" , Martha	Wife.	4/23/92.	F.
81	83		" , Benjamin Earl	Son.	11/7/10.	M.
82	84		" , Cecil Peter	Son.	12/17/12.	M.
83	85		" ,Evelyn Virginia	Dau.	12/12/14.	F.
84	86		" , Lyle E.	Son.	2/18/17.	M.
85	87		" , Margery Agatha	Dau.	3/24/20.	F.
86	88		George, Wilson	Single.	1873.	M.

6—178

5—123

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, *1921, taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
87	89		Henry, Thomas N.	Husb.	11/5/82.	M.
		Tulalip Indian.	" ,	Wife.		F.
88	90		Henry, Roy	Father.	10/11/76.	M.
90	91		" , Ione	Dau.	3/28/03.	F.
91	92		" , Ethel	Dau.	5/5/04.	F.
92	93		" , Leroy	Son.	6/24/07.	M.
93	94		" , Annie Jane	Dau.	8/ 4/ 09 .	F.
94	95		" , Hanford Joseph	Son.	8/5/11.	M.
95	96		" , Mamie Laura	Dau.	2/11/14.	F.
96	97		" , Margaret Catherine	Dau.	9/24/15.	F.
97	98		" , Majorie Lydia	Dau.	3/2/18.	F.
98	99		" , Impett, James	Widower	1859.	M.
99	100		Jacob, Julia	Single	1874.	F.
100	101		Webster, Lawrence	Son.	3/6/99.	M.
101	102		Alexis, Edith	Dau.	9/10/04.	F.
102	103		Jacob, Mary	Widow.	1838.	F.
103	104		James, Walter	Husb.	1873.	M.
104	105		" , Alphonso	Son.	3/21/98.	M.
105	106		" , Lottie	Dau.	12/4/00.	F.
106	107		" , Walter Jr.	Son.	3/21/03.	M.
107	108		" , Benjamin	Son.	11/22/07.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, , *19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andrews, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
108	109	Married to B.C. Indian.	James, Lillian	Wife.	12/24/95.	F.
109	110		" ,Gertrude Waneta	Dau.	1/1/15.	F.
110	111		Kelly, Charles	Widower	1862.	M.
111	112		" , Monica	Dau.	1901.	F.
112	113		" , Agnes	Dau.	5/10/04.	F.
114 113	114		" , Lena	Dau.	4/25/09.	F.
117	115		Kitsap, William	Husb.	1877.	M.
118	116		" , Augustina	Wife.		F.
119	117		" , Ethel	Dau.	4/1/10.	F.
120	118		" ,Gertrude Lillian	Dau.	8/25/14.	F.
			Andrews, Ambrose	Husb.		M.
121	119		" , Mary Kitsap	Wife.	1891.	F.
			Larson, Charles	Husb.	5/6/83.	M.
122	120		" , Myrtle	Wife.	1/1/94.	F.
123	121		" , Vivian	Dau.	4/20/15.	F.
124	122		Lawrence, Leo	Husb.	4/5/84.	M.
125	123		" , Bertha	Wife.	7/20/90.	F.
126	124		" , Mabel	Dau.	7/23/08.	F.
127	125		" , Leila	Dau.	2/24/12.	F.
128	126		" , Harry Francis	Son.	2/24/14.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 1921, taken by* C. E. Andrea, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
129	127		Lawrence, Bertha leone	Dau.	5/10/16.	F.
130	128		" , William Roland	Son.	5/11/18.	M.
	129		" , Leonard Leroy	Son.	2/27/21.	M.
131	130		Lawrence, William	Widower	1864.	M.
		White	Lund, Tony	Husb.		
132	131		" , Minnie	Wife.	1900.	F.
	132		" , William	Son.	1917.	M
	133		" , Thelma	Dau.	1919.	F.
		White.	Loughrey, Earnest A.	Husb.	1870.	M.
133	134		" , Carrie	Wife.	1872.	F.
134	135		" , Ada	Dau.	5/30/96.	F.
135	136		" , Earnest Jr.	Son.	7/27/98.	M.
136	137		" , Roy	Son.	9/16/01.	M.
137	138		" , Woodworth	Son.	9/23/03.	M.
138	139		" , Lee Jefferson	Son.	7/19/05.	M.
139	140		" , John	Son.	5/13/07.	M.
140	141		" , Hazel	Dau.	1/30/09.	F.
141	142		" , Katrina	Dau.	12/28/10.	F.
142	143		" , Viola Joice	Dau.	12/30/12.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, , 1921, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Snohomish Indian.	Keogan, Clarence J.	Husb.	10/29/84.	M.
89	144		" , Zeta Mary	Wife.	9/28/97.	F.
			" ,Clayton Earl	Son.	2/10/21.	M.
			Gardiner, Robert William	Step Son.	9/19.14.	M.
143	145		Mason, Solomon J.	Widower	1876.	M.
144	146		" , James William	Son.	10/17/10.	M.
146	147		" , Harriet Mary	Dau.	10/21/14.	F.
148	148	Divorced	Moses, Charles	Single.	1874.	M.
149	149	Divorced	" , Stephane Kitsap	Single	1857.	F.
150	150	Divorced	Peter, Ignatius	Single	1881.	M.
151	151	Divorced	" , Louisa	Single	1888.	F.
152	152		Peter, William	Husb.	1854.	M.
115	153		" , Lucy Keokuk	Wife.	1866.	F.
116	154		Keokuk, Ignatius	Step Son.	1899.	M.
153	155		Peter, Louisa	Single	1863.	F.
154	156		Pratt, Edward	Single	7/4/97.	M.
155	157		Pratt, John	Single,	1865.	M.

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, *19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Pratt, Joseph	Husb.	1869.	M.
			" , Hattie	Wife.	1876.	F.
156	158		Purcell, Robert	Widower	1850.	M.
157	159	Married	" , John	Son.	1887.	M.
158	160	Married	" , Eli	Son.	1893.	M.
		Married	" , William	Son.	1896.	M.
159	161		Purcer, Robert	Husb.	1872.	M.
160	162		" , Julia	Wife.	1879.	F.
163	163		" , James	Son.	6/7/04.	M.
164	164		" , Josephine	Dau.	8/8/06.	F.
165	165		" , Elsie	Dau.	2/21/09.	F.
166	166		" , Richard	Son.	3/4/11.	M.
167	167		" , Bernice	Dau.	3/2/14.	F.
	168		" , Henry	Son.	1916.	M.
	169		" , Florence	Dau.	1918.	F.
161	170	Lives at Port Gamble.	Purcer, Edware	Husb.	7/3/94.	M.
			" , Irene	Wife.		F.
162	171	Lives at Port Gamble.	Purcer, Robert	Husb.	11/10/99.	M.
			" , Dora	Wife.		F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, , *19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
168	172		Raines, Archie	Single	1/11/07.	M.
169	173		Rogers, Annie	Widow.	1863.	F.
170	174		Rogers, William	Husb.	1835.	M.
171	175		" , Annie	Wife.	1861.	F.
172	176	Married	Sherifou, Edward		3/3/84.	M.
173	177		Snider, Sam	Widower	1861.	M.
174	178		" , Ida Delia	Dau.	10/17/04.	F.
175	179		Temple, Jackson	Husb.	1867.	M.
176	180		" , Alice	Wife	1870.	F.
177	181	Married	" , Marion	Dau.	9/26/94.	F.
178	182		" , Virgil	Son.	12/28/99.	M.
179	183		" , Richard	Son.	1/27/03.	M.
180	184		Thompson, Charles J.	Husb.	1/8/62.	M.
181	185		" , Ena Maka	Wife.	2/ /63.	F.
182	186		" , Chester James	Son.	4/ /90	M
183	187		" , Charles Hayden	Son.	1893.	M.
184	188	Married	" , Blanche	Dau.	9/30/95.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, *19*21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.) Farmer in Charge. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		White.	Westlin, Tony	Husb.	1871.	M.
185	189		" , Lena	Wife.	1/23/90	F.
186	190		White, Clarence	Husb.	1871.	M.
187	191		" , Emma	Wife.	1891.	F.
188	192		" , Stanley Cyrus	Son.	5/25/16.	M.
189	193		" , Chesley Thomas	Son.	9/17/18.	M.
	194		" , Clarisa	Dau.	10/17/20.	F.
190	195		Wilson, Sam	Widower	1864.	M.
191	196		" , Frederick	Son.	7/30/02.	M.
192	197		" , Mary	Dau.	5/7/09.	F.
193	198		" , Helen	Dau.	6/22/11.	F.
194	199		" , Dorthy P.	Dau.	4/16/13.	F.
195	200		" , Louis Samuel	Son.	2/6/15.	M.
196	201	Married	Wrolson, Frank (Ralston)		10/17/93.	M.

6—178

SUMMARY OF CENSUS REPORT FOR 1921.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Minors, (1 to 21),	48.	Minors, (1 to 18),	49.
Audults, (21 and up)	57.6	Audults,(18 and up	47.
Total	105.	Total	96.

Total Population (males and females) 201.

Males, ages 5 to 18 inclusive, 31.

Females, ages 5 to 18 inclusive, 37.
Total 68.

Births, males	3.	Deaths, males	2.
Births, females	2.	Deaths, females	2.
Total	5.	Total	4.

Marriages, 1.

Heads of Families, 49.

5—128.

Non-reservation

CENSUS of the ~~Muckleshoot~~ Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th, *19* 21 *taken by* ....., (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Anderson, Charley	widr	1856	M
2	2		Archie, Paul	widr	1867	M
4	3		Bome, Skagit	Husb	1862	M
5	4		Jennie	wife	1865	F
6	5		Buck, Sam	Husb	1869	M
7	6		Mrs. Sam	wife	1870	F
8	7		Campbell, Joe	Husb	1882	M
9	8		Alice	wife	1884	F
10	9		Peter	son	1906	M
	10		Johnny	"	?	M
12	11		Charles, John	Husb	1868	M
13	12		Louisa	wife	1872	F
14	13		Formsby, Peter	Husb	1866	M
15	14		Rosie	wife	1870	F
	15		Susan	dau	1915	F
18	16		Harrison, Jake	Husb	1884	M
	17		Nancy	wife	1865	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
19	18		Harrison, Joe	Sing	1888	M
20	19		Herman, Bill	Widr.	1880	M
23	20		Martin, Lyman	Husb	1852	M
24	21		Annie	wife	1860	F
25	22		?	dau	1892	F
26	23		?	son	1895	M
27	24		Moore, Jimmy	Husb	1870	M
28	25		Wife Mrs? Jimmy	wife	1869	F
30	26		Alice,	dau	1902	F
31	27		Stanley	son	1905	M
32	28		Nellie	dau	1907	F
33	29		?	son	1909	M
34	30		Morrison, Joe	Husb	1868	M
35	31		Mrs. Joe	wife	1870	F
36	32		Moses, Charley	Husb	1876	M
37	33		Lucy	wife	1870	F
38	34		Dorothy	dau	1904	F
39	35		Nellie	"	1910	F
40	36		?	son	1913.	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
41	37		Lyle, Sandy	Husb	1867	M
42	38		Maggie	wife	1873	F
43	39		Joseph ,	son	1914	M
	40		Alexander	"	1917	M
	41		Laura	dau	1919	F
44	42		Shoemaker, Jim	Husb	1876	M
45	43		Nellie	wife	1878,	F
46	44					
46	44		Shoemaker, Roby	Husb	1876	M
47	45		Emma	wife	1877	F
48	46		Henry	son	1897	M
49	47		Donald	"	1900	M
50	48		Willie	"	1902	M
51	49		?	dau	1905	F
52	50		Tom, Frank	Husb.	1878	M
54	51		Howie	son	1897	M
55	52		?	"	1900	M
56	53		?	"	1903	M
57	54		?	Dau	1912	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagits *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, *1921, taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		SUMMARY.				
		Males----- 32				
		Females. 22				
		Males 5 to 18 7				
		Females 5 to 18 5				
		Heads of families, 14				

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th, 19 21 *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Supt. and S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Bedel, Harry	Sing	1885	M
2	2		Bome, Charles	Husb	1894	M
3	3		Regina	wife	1895	F
4	4		Sylvester	son	1912	M
5	5			"	1915	M
6	6		Wilfred	"	1918	M
7	7		Infant	Dau.	1921	F
7	8		Brown, Mrs. James	Wid	1846	F
8	9		Goudy, Mary	Grand-dau	1911	F
9	10		Brown, Leo	Husb	1880	M
10	11		Josephine	wife	1876	F
11	12		Roy	son	1907	M
12	13		Alice	dau	1908	F
13	14		Patrick	son	1909	M
14	15		Catherine	Dau	1915	F
17	16		Brown, Andrew	Husb	1864	M
18	17		Mary	wife	1866	F
19	18		Snooks, Rosie	Dau 1/2	1897	F
20	19		" Frecca	"	1900	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th *, 1921 , taken by* W. F. Dickens, Supt. and S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
22	20		Campbell, Johnny	Husb	1896	M
23	21		Emily	wife	1893	F
24	22			son	1915	M
	23		Infant	Dau	1920	F
25	24		Charles, Jimmy	Husb	1886	M
26	25		Alice	Wife	1892	F
27	26		Ernest	son	1908	M
28	27		n Mattie	Dau	1908	F
29	28		Raymond	son	1910	M
30	29		Evelyn	dau	1915	F
31	30					
31	30		Charles, Johnny	Sing	1881	M
32	31		Conrad, Jimmy	Husb	1884	M
33	32		Emma	wife	1891	F
34	33		Martha	dau	1908	F
[illegible]	34		Isaac	son	1915	M
	35		Eddie	"	1918	M
36	36		Enoch, Johnny	Husb	1868	M
37	37		wife	wife	1868	F
38	38		George	son	1906	M
39	39		James	"	1910	M
40	40		Elsie	"	1912	M

6—378

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th *, 19* 21, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. and S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
41	41		Enoch, Louisa	Wid	1874	F
43	42		Agnes	Dau	1901	F
44	43		?	son	1903	M
45	44		?	"	1905	M
46	45		Lilly	Dau	1907	F
47	46		Syble	Dau	1910	M
48	47		Freeman, Mike½	Husb	1898	M
91	48		Susie (Moses)	wife	1886	F
93	49		Moses, Thomas.	step-son	1905	M
94	50		" Aggie "	dau	1907	F
49	51		Jack ,Skagit	Husb	1846	M
50	52		Katie	wife	1856	F
52	53	- Divorced	Jack, Joe	Widr	1886	M
53		Married to Charley Edwards,LaConner	Jack, Lucy	wife	1891	F
54	54		Jackson, William	Husb	1877	M
55	55		Sarah	wife	1880	F
56	56		Paul	son	1905	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 th *, 19* 21*, taken by* W.F.Dickens, (Name.) Supt. and S.D.A. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
58	57		Joby, Tommy	Husb	1884	M
59	58		Mabel	wife	1889	F
60	59		Elmer	son	1910	M
61	60		Josie	Dau	1913	F
	[illegible]		?	"		
62	61		Joe, Johnny	Husb	1876	M
63	62		Mabel	wife	1900	F
[illegible]	63		"	dau	1919	F
64	64		Johnson, Leo	Sing.	1885	M
65	65		Jones. Johnny	Husb	1882	M
66	66		Marion	wife	1885	F
67	67		Andrew	son	1910	M
68	68		Francis	"	1913	M
69	69		James	"	1915	M
	70		?	"	1918	M
	71		"	"	1920	M
70	72		Jones, Jimmy	Husb	1852	M
71	73		Annie	wife	1865	F
73	74		Martin, William	Husb	189?	M
72	75		Agnes (Jones)	wife	1899	F
75	76		" Gertrude	dau	1912	F
76	77		" ?	"	1914	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th, *19*21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
77	78		McCloud Susie	wid.	1846	F
78	79		McCloud, Thomas	Husb	1884	M
79	80		Betsy	wife	1876	F
80	81		Theresa	dau	1909	F
82	82		Moses, Betsy	wid	1848	F
83	83		Moses, William	Husb	1876	M
84	84		Julia	wife	1880	F
85	85		Annie	Dau	1901	F
86	86		?	son	1903	M
87	87		Walter	"n	1905	M
88	88		Minnie	Dau	1907	F
89	89		Joseph	son	1911	M
95	95		Moses, Harry	Husb,	1878	M
96	96		Jessie	Wife	1882	F
97	97		Willie	son	1903	M
98	98		Zetha	dau	1908	M
99	99		Virgina	"	1910	F
100	100		Elvina	"n	1914	F
	101		Alfred	Son	1917	M
	102		?	"	1920	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th *, 19* 21 *, taken by* ( ) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
101	103		Moses, George	Husb	1876	M
102	104		Molly	wife	1882	F
	105		?	dau	1920	F
109	106		Napoleon, John	Husb	1874	M
110	107		Marion,	wife	1867	F
111	108		Juanita	dau	1905	F
112	109		Price, Johnny	Sing.	1856	M
113	110	Divorced from Adeline and remarried toLouisa	Price, Jimmy,	Husb	1888	M
			Louisa	wife	?	F
115	111		" Willie	son	1908	M
116	112		" Edward	"	1908	M
117	113		" Peter	"	1911	M
118	114		" Steven	"	1914	M
	115		" ?	dau	1918	F
114	116	Married to Lummi Indian	Price, Adeline	wife	1886	F
121	117		Tommy, Theresa	wid	1884	F
122	118		" ?	son	1913	M
123	119		Tommy Johnny	Husb	1878	M
124	120		" Marach	wife	1878	F
126	121		Jessie	dau	1908	F

6—178

S—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 21*, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
128	122		Townes, Johnny	Husb	1834	M
129	123		" Sarah	wife	1836	F

SUMMARY.

Males	64
Females	59
Heads of families	25
Males 5 to 18	25
Females 5 to 18,	16

S—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30th, 1921, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Alexander, George	Husb	1863	M
2	2		Theresa	wife	1866	F
			Barkhausen, Andra	Widow	1866	M
			Ernest	son	1891	M
			Arthur	"n	1894	M
3	3		Billy, Bob	Sing	1853	M
4	4					
4	4		Billy, Cecelia (Joshua)	Sing	1853	F
5	5		Billy, Joseph B.	Husb	1889	M
6	6		" Louisa	wife	1891	F
7	7		" Bessie Regina	Dau	2-12-08	F
8	8		" Daniel	son	8-24-14	M
9	9		" Irene	Dau	11-21-15	F
10	10		" Dorothy	Dau	7-4-18	F
11	11		Billy, Joseph L.	Husb	1868	M
12	12		" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
13	13		" Clarence	son	7-31-99	M
			Bob, Billy	Husb	1868	M
			" Emily	wife	1859	F
			" Maggie	dau.	1902	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , *19*21, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
14	14		Bob, Jesse	Husb	1886	M
15	15		Nellie	wife	1891	F
16	16		Rose	Dau	8-7-10	F
17	17		Blanche	"	8-4-13	F
18	18		Leonard	son	11-3-15	M
19	19		Bernard	"	10-6-17	M
	20		Clifford	"	11-4-19	M
20	21		Bob, Little	Husb	1856	M
21	22		Jennie	wife	1863	F
24	23		Randas	son	11-12-07	M
25	24		William	"	12-26-11	M
22	25		Bob, Clement	Husb	9-11-93	M
		#270 Tulalip roll	Lizzie Scott,	wife	2-12-04	F
			Bob, Sarah	wid.	1-9-92	F
26	26		Bob, Timothy	Husb	1872	M
27	27		Lizzie	wife	1890	F
28	28		Allison	son of 26	1903	M
29	29		Arthur	"	1907	M
30	30		Isaac	son	1914	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Bob, Tommy,	Husb	1884	M
			Angeline	Wife	1890	F
			Frank	son	10-26-13	M
			Bono, Charles	Husb	8-22-95	M
			Regina	wife	1-24-94	F
			Sebastian Eddie	son	8-6-13	M
			Lawrence Herbert	"	8-25-15	M
			Harold Clifford	"	3-28-17	F
31	31		Cagey, George	Husb	1878	M
32	32		Margaret	wife	1882	F
33	33		William	son	11-15-04	M
34	34		Paul Raymond	"	11-20-06	M
			Calhoun . Esward	Sing	1883	M
35	35		Cassimere, Joseph,	Husb	1865	M
50	36		Alice Damien	wife	1888	F
36	37		Benedict	son 35	6-1-05	M
51	38		. Donald	son 36	2-21-09	M
52	39		Walter	"	1-24-13	M
53	40		Hazel	dau 36	4-1-16	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish, 19 21, *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
37	41		Charles, Jim	Husb	1858	M
		Tulalip	Sarah (Sese)	wife	1858	F
38	42		Charles, Lucy	wid	1840	F
39	43		Charles, Peter,	Husb	1869	M
40	44		Julienne	wife	1873	F
41	45		Charles, Alfonso	Husb	11-21-21	M
23	46		Nellie (Bob)	wife	8-7-00	F
42	47		Charles, Seatit	Husb	1852	M
43	48		Catherine	wife	1852	F
44	49		Cladoosby, Henry	Husb	1897	M
45	50		Mary Ann	wife	3-7-99	F
46.	51		Ernest	Bro 44	1899	M
47	52		Louise	Sis 44	1904	F
48	53		Currier, Sam	Husb	1857	M
49	54		Agatha	wife	1862	F
[illegible]		Swiomish	Billy mCharles	Husb	1879	M
54	55		Maggie Dan	wife	1886	F
55	56		[illegible] ela	dau	3-10-12	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., 19 21 *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
56	57		Dan, Adeline	Step dau.	9-8-17	F
57	58		Dan, George	Husb	1879	M
58	59		Minnie	wife	1886	F
59	60		Madeline	dau	1-17-07	F
60	61		Mabel	dau	5-16-09	F
62	62		Irene	"	12-15-17	
63	63		Davis, John	Husb	1851	M
64	64		Susie	wife	1866	F
65	65		Day, Jack	Husb	1861	M
66	66		Jessie	wife	1868	F
67	67		August	son	9-21-91	M
68	68		Elizabeth	dau	10-10-10	F
69	69		Day, Garfield	Husb	12-13-96	M
70	70		Daisy	wife	1898	F
			Day, Maggie	Wid	1894	F
			Wilhelmina	dau	11-16-11	F
70	70		Dollar, Henry	Widr	1889	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish, 19 21, *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
71	71		Edge, Alexis	Husb	1878	M
72	72		Emily	wife	1872	F
73	73		Theodore	son	6-20-04	M
74	74		John C.	son	3-28-08	M
75	75		James	"	11-1-10	M
76	76		Lavinia Rebecca	Dau	10-8-12	F
77	77		Ida	"	2-7-15	F
78	78		Robert Wilson	son	5-13-17	M
79	79		Peter, Justina niece of 72		1-15-07	F
80	80		Edge, John	Husb	1848	M
81	81		Ellen	wife	1853	F
82	82		August son of	80	1874	M
83	83		Edwards, Charley	Husb	1866	M
~~84~~	~~84~~		?	wife		
84	84		Edwards, Alfred	son	1-1-96	M
87	85		Edwards, Eva	Orp	8-18-12	F
88	86		Edwards, Leo	Husb	12-31-95	M
89	87		Emma	Wife	10-19-01	F
90	88		Mary Agatha	dau	9-30-16	F
91	89		Stella	"	9-8-18	F
	90		Gladys Emma	,	3-9-21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency,

on ....., 19...., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
92	91		English, Katie	wid	1854	F
93	92		Farrensby, John,	Widr	1852	M
94	93		Frank, Edward	Widr	1881	M
95	94		Aurelia	dau. Wife	3-14-05	F
96	95		Matilda	Dau	6-5-07	F
97	96		Agatha	"	12-31-12	F
98	97		Edmond	son	9-22-15	M
99	98		Delia	Dau	11-14-17	F
100	99		Frank, Sally	wid	1865	F
102	100		Amy	dau	1903	F
103	101		Albert	son	1904	M
		176 Lummi roll.	Jefferson, Benedict	husb	1-27-79	
101	102		Frank, Adeline	wife		
			Frank, Thomas	Husb	1894	
			Louisa	wife	1878	
104	103		Cates, David	Husb	10-23-77	M
105	104		Lucy	wife	1879	F
106	105		Patrick	son	3-17-15	M
107	106		Kathleen	dau	2-17-16	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., 19 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
108	107		George, Henry	Widr	4-22-77	M
110	108		George, Louisa	wid	1857	F
111	109		George, Thomas	Husb	11-21-93	M
112	110		Christine	wife	1893	F
113	111		Winnie Bertha	Dau	8-8-10	F
114	112		Esther	"	12-30-12	F
115	113		Sylvester	son	8-27-15	M
	114		Infant	dau.	1-30-20	F
116	115		Gwilkause, Lucy	Wid	1854	F
117	116		Harry, Joe	Widr	1841	M
~~118~~						
118	117		Harry, Mary	wid	1834	F
			James, Theresa	wid	1868	F
119	118		James, William	Husb	1892	M
120	119		Mary Ann	wife	1-6-00	F
121	120		Jacobs, Bill	Husb	1853	M
122	121		Mary	wife	1853	F

6—17a.

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., 19 21, *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
123	122		James, Wilbert	Husb	1895	M
124	123		Clara	wife	12-12-95	F
	124		Charles	son	8- -1920	M
125	125		Joe, Edward	Husb	1875	M
126	126		Lizzie	wife	1882	F
			Joe, Annie	Widow	1870	F
			Emily	dau	2-10-93	F
			David	son	9-15-96	M
			Ambrose	son	4-14-99	M
127	127		Joe, Andrew	Husb	1890	M
128	128		Louise	wife	8-7-95	F
129	129		Lucinda Maria	dau	6-10-19	F
130	130		Joe, Romeo	Husb	1877	M
131	131		Christina	wife	1880	F
132	132		Andrew	son	2-11-08	M
133	133		Elwood	"	8-13-10	M
134	134		Lilly	Dau	11-27-12	F
135	135		Leis, Victor son of	131	10-1-98	M
136	136		Peter, John	Husb	1859	M
137	137		Ellen	wife	1857	F

6—176

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
138	138		John, David	Husb	1885	M
139	139		Annie	wife	1888	F
140	140		Benjamin	son	4-[illegible]-08	M
142	141		Laurinda Edna	dau	11-9-13	M
143	142		John, Long	Husb	1851	M
144	143		Jennie	wife	1863	F
145	144		Kadim, Samuel	Sing	11-14-26	M
146	145		* Knight, Tandy	Husb	1859	M
147	146		Jennie	wife	1875	F
148	147		Edith	dau	12-30-05	F
149	148		Grace	dau	1-19-07	F
150	149		Ruby	"	8-2208	F
151	150		Mina	"	8-28-09	F
152	151		Tandy P.	son	11-29-10	M
153	152		Granville	"	6-10-12	M
154	153		Roy	"	3--14	M
155	154		Woodrow Wilson	"	12-[illegible]-16	M
156	156		Esther Louis	dau	11-28-18	F
157	156		Lyons, John	Husb	1865	M
158	157		Annie	wife	1860	F
[illegible]	158			son of 158	12-30-83	M

Snohomish

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., *19* 21, *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
160	159		Snohomish, James, son of 158		10-13-09	M
			Maurice, Alexander	Sing	8-1-08	M
161	160		McLeod, James	widr	1864	M
163	161		Munks, Jennie	wid	1842	F
164	162		Anthony	gr.son	5-16-15	M
165	163		Paul, John	Husb	1863	M
166	164		Elizabeth	wife	1890	F
167	165		Malinda	dau	12-13-08	F
168	166		John Raymond	son	12-16-10	M
169	167		Frank	"	5-4-13	M
170	168		Chester	"	11-5-18	M
171	169		Peter, William	Husb	1864	M
172	170		Susie	wife	1863	F
173	171		Richard son of 171		12-18-99	M
174	172		Lavinia dau of 171		12-27-12	F
175	173		Adams, Elizabeth, step-dau 171		7-4-94	F
176	174		Sampson, Martin son of 172		1886	M
177	175		" Alfonso son of 172		1894	M

5—198

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., *19* 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
179	176		Preston, Edna	Sin.	11-1-01	F
			(Mrs.E.B.Langdon)			
			Robertson,Mary	wife	1880	F
180	177		Sam, Dan	Husb	1854	M
181	178		Amelia	Wife	1864	F
182	179		Gasper	son	1892	M
183	180		Maurice	"	12-10-06	M
184	181		Josephine	dau	6-3-09	F
185	182		Grant	son	1914	M
			Sampson, Jimmy	Husb	1875	M
			Wife	wife	1885	F
			Alfred	son	1898	M
			Helen	dau	1905	F
			Lottie	dau	9-26-09	F
			Maggie	dau	6-20-12	F
			Eugene	sbn	12-7-15	M
			Infant			
186	183		Scott, James	Husb	1888	M
187	184		Katherine	wife	12-1-94	F
188	185		Lincoln	son	2.-12-14	M
189	186		Bernice	Dau	10-5-15	F

6—178

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., *19* 21, *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
190	187		Stone, John	Husb	1869	M
191	188		Lizzie Sophia	wife	1870	F
192	189		Gus	son	6-2-99	M
			Tom, Ambrose	Husb	1890	M
38	190		Martha	wife		F
			?	son	1-1-19	M
195	191		Willatsoolt, Julia	wid	1837	F
196	192		Wilbur, Charles A.	Husb	1874	M
197	193		Elizabeth	wife	1877	F
198	194		Tandy	son Boh-[illegible]	1-3-04	M
199	195		Wilbur, John	Husb	6-4-98	M
200	196		Mariah	wife	1899	F
201	197		Clara Maria	dau	4-1-19	F
	198		Gladys	"	March 1921	F
			Williams, Thomas	Husb	1865	M
			Lizzie	wife	1869	F
			John	son	1891	M
			Edward	"	5-10-93	M
			Grant	"	12-1-95	M
			William	"	1-18-07	M

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., *19* 21, *taken by* ..... ; .....
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
202	199		Williams, Louisa	wid	1853	F
205	200		Willup, Annie	widow	1846	F
206	201		Willup, Jerry	Husb.	1860	M
207	202		Mary	wife	1864	F
208	203		Won, Laura Gr.dau.	207	1900	F
209	204		Willup, Patrick	Husb	1880	M
210	205		Sally	wife	1882	F
212	206		Alexander	son	1906	M
213	207		Joseph	"	8-8-09	M
215	208		Cecelia	Dau	2-26-15	F
	209		Infant		5-14-21	
216	210		Willup, Ignatius	Husb	1883	M
217	211		Elizabeth	wife	1893	F
218	212		Joseph Roy	son	10-19-15	M
219	213		Gilbert Harvey	"	11-19-15	M
			SUMMARY.			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on Swinomish ....., *19* 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.

Summary

Males, 122 Females, 91

Total population males and females 213.

Males, ages 5 to 18 inc. 41

Females " " " " 29

Total 70

Births, males 3 Deaths, males 4

" Females 4 " Females 9

total 7 Total 13

Marriages 8 Divorces 0

Heads of families 55

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1921, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Adams, Thomas,	Widr.	1886	M
2	2					
2	2	married to Chester Solomon, Lummi Res.	Adams, Ellen (Solomon)	Wife	1886	F
3	3		" Jessie	Step Dau.	9-6-12	F
4	4		" Walter Roland	Step son	12-24-18	M
5	5		Albert John	Husb	1862	M
6	6		" Mary Ann	wife	186[illegible]	F
7	7		" Wilbur	son	9-20-97	M
			Allick, Charles	Husb	1885	M
			Emily	wife	1886	F
			Edward	son	3-20-12	M
			James	son	6- -13	M
			Antoine , David	Husb	1885	M
			Mary	wife	1886	F
			Andrew	son	9-13-09	M
		Dead.	Amanda	Dau.	1-11-12	F
			Infant		5-1-121	
9	8		Bagley, Anna,	Wid.	12-11-91	F
10	9.		Raymond	son	5-18-14	M
11	10			son	7-3-17	M
~~12~~	11		Infant	Dau	1919	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 21 *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
12	12		Bagley, Ambrose	Div.	1879	M
13	13		Bagley, Mary Ann	Div.	1859	F
14	14		Bagley, William,	Husb	1870	M
15	15		Mollie	wife	1874	F
16	16		Martha	Dau.	10-29-01	F
17	17		Stevens	son	10-22-08	M
19	18		William Jr.	son	10--8-16	M
20	19		Annie, Bob,	Wid.		F
21	20		Bob, George	Husb	1869	M
22	21		Julienne	wife	1873	F
23	22		Amos,	son	7-23-08	M
24	23		Dena	Dau	8-15-13	F
25	24		Bob, Tommy	Husb	1884	M
26	25		Angeline	wife	1890	F
27	26		Frank	son	10-26-13	M
28	27		Angeline	Dau	5-13-16	F
29	28		Thomas Ernest	Son	1-14-19	M
	29		Infant	dau.	1-8-21	F
30	30		Bob, Norbert	Orp.	11-28-14	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30th, 19 21, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
31	31		Bob, Elizabeth	Orp.	12-16-18	
			Bowers, John	Sing	1867	M
			Brown, Frank	Husb	1884	M
			Angela	wfe	1893	F
			Ethel	Dau	3-15-10	F
			Brown, Andrew	Husb		M
			Mary	wife	1893	F
			Snooks, Rose,	Step dau.	1900	F
			" Theresa	"	10-20-03	F
			" Charles	"	1905.	F
34	32		Brown, John	Widr	1872	M
35	33		Alexander	son	11-21-02	M
36	34		Benedict	son	12-2204	M
37	35		John, Jr	son	4-2207	M
38	36		Augustine	son	7-24-08	M
		(White man)	Brown, Joseph	Husb		M
			Mary	wife	1854	F
			Joseph	son	1872	M
			John	"	1877	M
			George	"	1879	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 21 *, taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			(Contd) Brown, Alexander	son	1882	M
			Eneas	"	1887	M
			Arthur	"	1889	M
			Isabella	Dau	1891	F
			Buck, Sam	Husb	6-27-86	M
			Bertha	wife	1895	F
				Dau	1-5-16	F
			Budawah, Sam	Husb	1853	M
			Mrs.	wife	1853	F
39	37		Celestine, Josie	Husb	1855	M
40	38		Jennie	wife	1855	F
41	39		Charles, Albert	Husb	1890	M
42	40		Marianne	wife	1-5-91	F
43	41		Lillian	Dau	8-7-11	F
44	42		Ivy	"	1-2213	F
45	43		Anthony	son	9-3-14	M
46	44		Jane	Dau	4-15-16	F
	45		Salina Bernice,	"	2-9-21	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, *19* 21 *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
47	46		Charles, (Krise) Elizabeth	Wid.	1880	F
48	47		Krise, Bertha	Dau	5-27-06	F
49	48		Charles, Joseph	Husb	1882	M
50	49		Nora	wife	1892	F
51	50		Fred	son	4-17-10	M
52	51		Pearl Viola	Dau	7-17-14	F
53	52		Leo	son	6-5-16	M
	53		Isabella Juanita	Dau	5-25-18	F
	54		Earl	son	11-27-19	M
			Cox, Marcus	Husb		M
			Reed, Violet	Step dau.	1899	F
			Paul, Roy	Step son	9-4-03	M
			" Matthew	"	2-25-07	M
			" Bernard	"	8-18-08	M
			Oscar	"	2-16-10	M
54	55		Coy, Hubert	Husbn	1878	M
55	56		Louisa	wife	1884	F
56	57		Joseph	son	4-26-00	M
57	58		Effie	Dau.	8-18-05	F
59	59		Juanita Ruth	"	7-28-18	F
60	60		Robert Edward	Son	8-17-17	M
61	61		Arthur	"	2-18-04	M

6
5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, 1921, *taken by* ..... ;
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Davis, Charles	Widr	1852	M
			Davis, Lucy	Wid	1862	F
62	62		Dillon, Henry	Husb	1852	M
63	63		Katherine	wife	1855	F
64	64		Harry	son	1880	M
65	65		George	"	1882	M
66	66		Peter	"	1900	M
67	67		Delia	Dau	9-22-08	F
68	68					
68	68		English Kate (Andrews)	Wid	1854	F
69	69		" Sarah	Step day.	1-8-04	F
		(White)	Frenkh, Frank	Husb	~~1875~~x	M
			" Susie	Wife	1846	F
70	70		Fryberg, Andrew	Husb	1875	M
71	71		Louisa	wife	1875	F
72	72		Wimnie	Dau	2-3-99	F
73	73		Abraham	son	5-5-04	M
74	74		Christina	Dau	9-30-05	F
75	75		Martin	son	10-8-07	M
77	76		Louise	dau	~~2-22~~-5-9-14	
78	77		Raymond	son	3-26-16	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 21, *taken by* ( ), (Official title.)
(Name.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
79	78		Fryberg, Louise	Dau	11-3-18	F
80	79		Johnnie	son	11-30-19	M
			Gardner, Annie	Wid	1889	F
81	80		Gasper, Jack	Sing	1847	M
82	81		George ,Little	Husb	1847	M
83	82		Amelia (Snider)	wife	1886	F
84	83		Lucy	step dau.	1847	F
85	84		Silas	Step son	1913	M
86	85		George, Skookum	Husb	1852	M
87	86		Jennie	wife	1872	F
	87		Philip	son	?	M
88	88		George, Solomon	Husb	1-6-89	M
89	89		Christine	wife	1-18-96	F
90	90		Collins	son	5-22-14	M
91	91		Rowland S.	"	1-17-16	M
92	92		Rose	Dau	12-6-19	F
93	93		Gobin, Gabreil	Widr	1865	M
94	94		Rose	Dau	3-18-13	F
95	95		Isabella	"	1-15-15	F
96	96		?	Son	5-20-17	M

8
5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 21 *taken by* ..... *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
97	97		Gobin, Jasper,	Step son	1906	M
98	98		Gobin, Louise	Wid Div.	1885	F
99	99		Guss, David	Husb	1881	M
100	100		Alice	wife	1888	F
101	101		Justine James	son	1-26-17	M
102	102		Gwatahkadim, Sally	Wid	1856	F
			Hallam, Bill,	Widr	1852	M
			Hamilton, Major	Husb	1849	M
			Nellie	Wife	1865	F
			Joseph	son	1889	M
103	103		Harvey, Bob	Widr	1863	M
104	104		Martha	Dau	1-18-01	F
xx						
105	105		Harris, Walter	Husb	1886	M
106	106		Mary	wife	1872	F
107	107		Bowers, Elizabeth	Step dau	2-21-06	F
108	108		Hathaway, Walter	Husb	1885	M
109	109		Marie	wife	1893	F

6—178

5—126

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, *1921*, *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
110	110		Hathaway, Lavalla	Dau	10-25-10	F
111	111		Hatch, Arthur	Husb	1881	M
112	112		Helena	Wife	2-15-93	F
113	113		Donald	son	6-9-11	M
114	114		Martha	Dau	1-4-14	F
115	115		Hatch, Cyrus	Husb	1884	M
116	116		Minerva	Wife	4-10-95	F
117	117		Dell	Son	7-23-12	M
118	118		Cyrus B.	"	8-5-13	F
119	119		Josephine	Dau	12-6-14	F
120	120		Minerva	"	5-24-16	F
	121		Helen	"	8-1-20	F
121	122		Hatch, Dexter	Husb	1878	M
122	123		Lucinda	wife	1891	F
123	124		Wallace	son	11-23-09	M
124	125		Dexter T.	"	8-6-15	M
125	126		Loyd Leonard	"	2-07-17	M
126	127		Ezra Zane	SDa	5-16-19	M
127	128		Hatch, Ezra	Husb	2-10-87	M
128	129		Helen	Wife	1889	F
129	130		LeClair, Francis	Step son	8-8-08	M

6—178

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, , 19 21; *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		(White)	Hayes, Fred	Husb		M
			Isabella M.	wife	1884	F
130	131		Henry, Andrew	Husb	1883	M
131	132		Annie	wife	1857	F
			Hicks, William,	Husb	1883	M
			Jennie	wife	1858	F
132	133		Hilaire, Charles	Husb	1853	M
133	134		Ellen	Wife	1871	F
134	135		Philander	son	3-21-10	M
135	136		Hillaire, Delia	Wid	2-21-99	F
136	137		Hovick, Julia	Widow	1847	F
			Isaac, Archie	Sing.	1876	M
			Iyall, Frank	Husb	1883	M
			Ida	Wife	1888	F
			Raymond	son	1907	M
			Evelyn	Dau	1909	F
			Archie	son	1911	M
			Iyall, Margaret	wid	1857	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 21 *taken by* ..... ,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Lamix Jack, Louis	Husb	1880	M
			" Christine	wife	-2-18-84	F
			Jackson, Dick	Husb	1844	M
			Sophia	wife	1864	F
			Guy	son	2-12-89	M
137	138		Jackson, William	Husb	1872	M
138	139		Nancy	Wife	1872	F
139	140		Amelia	Dau.	1896	F
140	141		Sarah	" 9-23-02		F
141	142		Mary	"	5-18-10	F
142	143		Jake, Mary	Wid	1837	F
143	144		Snapps Snappps Louis	Gr son	10-9-00	M
144	145		Jake, Thomas	Husb	1885	M
145	146		Agnes	wife	1881	F
146	147		James, John	Husb	1882	M
147	148		Magdalen	wife	1884	F
148	149		Cyrus	son	10-13-02	M
149	150		Fillmore, Jr	"	1912	M
151	151		Smith	"	1-30-20	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 , *19* 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
152	152		James, Joseph	Husb	1883	M
153	153		Agnes	Wife	3-7-89	F
154	154		Lillian	Dau	10-21-07	F
155	155		Elliott	Son	2-3-10	M
156	156		Anthony	"	3-14-14	M
157	157		Libby, Ella	Sing	5-31-06	F
158	158		Joseph	son	5-4-17	M
~~xxx~~	159		Monaella	dau	3--21	F
159	160		Joe, Joseph	Husb	1844	M
160	161		Lucinda	wife	5-31-89	F
161	162		Joe, Little	Husb	1844	M
162	163		Jennie	Wife	1847	F
163	164		Joe, Maurice	Husb	1877	M
164	165		Theresa (Jimicum)	wife	1880	F
165	166		Jimicum, Willie	Step son	8-9-03	M
166	167		Joe, Agatha	Dau	2-14-14	F
	168		Rosalina Monacetta ~~Thelma Fay~~	"	5/17-21	F
167	169		Johnny, Alexander	Husb.	1875	M
168	170		Magdalen	wife	1879	F
169	171			son	5-18-18	m

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 21 *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	172		Johnny, Lavalle,	Dau	8-15-20	F
140	173					
170	173		Johnson, Thomas	Husb	1872	M
171	174		Mary (Bagley)	wife	1867	F
	7	(white)	Jones, Al	Husb		M
172	175		Mary	wife	1857	F
173	176		Jones, George	Husb	1-3-90	M
174	177		?	wife		F
175	178		Jones, Carl	Husb	1878	M
176	179		Cecelia	wife	1898	F
177	180		Jackson, Laura	Step dau.	6-21-16	F
178	181		Jones, Alpheus	son	4-20-16	M
179	182		Catherine	dau		F
180	183		Lillian	Dau	1-8-20	F
181	184		Jones, William	Husb	1875	M
182	185		Nancy	wife	1880	F
183	186		Viola	Dau.	12-13-04	F
184	187		Inez	Dau	6-4-06	F
185	188		John	son	2.4-08	M
186	189		Elva	dau.	10-26-09	F
187	190		Mary	"	9-30-11	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 30th *, 19* 21 *, taken by* .....
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
188	191		(Cont'd) Jones, William Jr.	son	5-27-13	M
189	192		Bertha	Dau	7-4-14	F
190	193		Charlotte	"	12-21-15	F
	194		Infant	son	1-10-21	M
192	195		Gobin, Henry	Step son	11-8-00	M
193	196		Gobin, Joseph	"	6-27-02	M
194	197		Joseph, Eugene	Husb	1876	M
195	198		Minnie	wife	1886	F
196	199		Angela	Dau.	5-4-04	F
197	200		?	"	2-24-17	F
198	201		Alfred, Eleanor	Step dau.	12.-23-12	F
199	202		John, Tom	Husb	1877	M
200	203		Lucy	wife	1866	F
201	204		Dunbar, Willaim	Step son	11-1-01	M
202	205		Jules, Charles	Husb.	1847	M
203	206		Margaret	Wife	1862	F
204	207		Kanim, Andrew	Husb	1878	M
205	208		Mary (Charles)	wife	1867	F
206	209		Kanim, Bill	Husb	1847	M
207	210		Katie	wife	1854	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 30th, *19* 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
210	211		Klickum, Jennie,	Wid	1856	F
211	212		Ross, Lena	Gr Dau	9-3-05	F
			Kross, George	Widr	11-9-90	M
212	213		Lamont, Levi	Husb	7-16-93	M
213	214		Lilly	wife	2-7-01	F
214	215		Levi, Jr.	son	3-16-18	M
215	216		LeClair, Frank	Husb	1866	M
216	217		Josephine	wife	1865	F
217	218		Margaret	dau	9-29-00	F
218	219		Irene	"	12-17-04	F
			Leslie, Kane	Husb	1875	M
			Julia	wife	1869	F
219	220		Lewis, Francis	Orp	8-14-08	M
220	221		Maurice, Alexander	Orp.	8-1-08	M
221	222		McLean, William	Husb	1866	M
222	223		Justine	wife	1863	F
223	224		Daniel	son	9-12-99	M
224	225		Matilda	dau	1-10-02	F

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 ....., *1921, taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		(White)	McMahon, John	Husb		M
225	226		"Emeline	wife	1885	F
			Martin, Willie	Widr	1880	M
226	227		Meigs, Samuel	Husb	1864	M
228	228		Annie	dau	4-7-11	F
229	229		Mitchell, Dewey 1/8	Step son	4-11-98	M
230	230	Married to T.A.Henry, Suquamish roll	Henry, Mary (Moon)	wife	1881	F
231	231	Legally recognized as son of T.A.Henry	Cyrus (Thomas)	son	4-29-07	M
232	232		Moon, Max,	son	12-15-18	M
			Morrison, George	Husb	1865	M
			Annie	wife	1880	F
			Vernon	son	1901	M
233	233		Morrison, Isaac	Husb	1874	M
234	234		Amelia	wife	1872	F
235	235		Moses Mary	wid.	1852	F
			Organ, Hester	Wid	1872	F
			Edwin F.	son	11-7-98	M
236	236					

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 , *19* 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
236	236		Paul, Henry	Div.	1869	M
237	237		Francis	son	12-24-93	M
238	238		Percival, Edward	Widr	1872	M
240	239		Edith	Dau	1901	F
242	240		Celestine, Joseph	Step son	6-7-11	M
~~242~~						
			Percival, Guy	Husb	1884	M
			Cora	wife		FF
			Phillips, Thomas	Husb	1877	M
			Leah	wife	7-5-73	F
			Regina	Dau	9-4-99	F
			Raymond	son	8-5-05	M
243	241		Pratt, William	Widr	1891	M
244	242		Luella	dau	4-27-12	F
245	243		Rila	"	1-19-14	F
246	244		Muriel	"	2-12-16	F
247	245		Preston, Isaac	Div.	8-15-79	M
			Carrie	Div	1890	F
			Myrtle	Dau	11-26-09	F
			Alice	"	9-13-11	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, ..., 19 21, *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
248	246		Preston, Mary	Wid	1843	F
249	247		Read, Alex	Sing	1890	M
		(White)	Reeves, George	Husb		M
250	248		Amelia	wife	1885	F
251	249		Thomas	son	5-22-12	M
252	250		John	"	5-14-14	M
253	251		Chenay, Marion	Step dau	6-25-06	F
			Reynolds, Fred	Husb	1883	M
			Maggie	wife	7-5-91	F
			Henry	son	2-11-12	MF
			Ella	dau	2-21-13	F
			Nancy M.	W		F
254	252		Ross, Walter	Husb	1874	M
255	253		Agnes	wife	5-5-97	F
256	254		Hugh	son	12-28-15	M
257	255		Sam, Casimir	Widr	1866	M
258	256		Alfred	son	4-16-05	M
259	257		Edward	"	4-13-07	M
260	258					

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 ....., *19* 21, *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
260	258		Sam, Charles	Husb	1867	M
261	259		Mary	wife	1872	F
262	260		Sam, Emily	wid	1858	F
263	261		Sam, John	Husb	1862	M
264	262		Susan	wife	1860	F
265	263	Sad-at-cut	Sam, Little	Husb	1834	M
266	264		Annie	wife	1844	F
267	265		Sam, Peter	Husb	1881	M
268	266		Mattie	wife	1899	F
269	267		Evelyn	Dau	2-27-13	F
270	268		Ray	son	1-8-16	M
271	269		Scott, William	Single	1902	M
272	270		Lizzie	"	2-12-04	F
273	271		Sese, Katrina	Wid	1871	F
274	272		Agnes	Dau.	11-21-11	F
275	273		Bagley, Catherine	"	10-11-16	F
276	274		Sheldon, Robert Damine	Husb	9-11-91	M
277	276		Theresa	wife	6-26-93	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, 19 21, *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
278	275		Sheldon, ?	Dau	8-19-19	F
279	276		Sheldon, Joanna	Wid.	1870	F
			Rose	Dau	9-15-95	F
			Effie	"	10-18-97	F
			Grace	"	3-19-00	F
			Bertha	"	1902	F
279	277		Sheldon, Robert	Husb	1866	M
280	278		Sarah	Wife	1874	F
281	279		Louise	Dau	3-17-04	F
282	280		Lawrence	Son	4-14-10	M
283	281		William	"	11-3-08	M
284	282		May	Dau	12-14-10	F
285	283		Kathleen	"	7-23-12	F
286	284		Charles Robert	Son	5-5-15	M
288	285		Nettie or Williams, Martin	Step son	-19 10-11-99	F M
289	286		Shelton, Jane	Wid	1842	F
290	287		Shelton, Elizabeth	Wid	1857	F
291	288		Aloysius	son	3-27-91	M
292	289		Clarence	"	1-24-94	M
293	290		Charles	"	12-11-00	M

6—128

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on June 30, 19 21, taken by (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
294	291		Shelton, Gus	Husb	1850	M
295	292		Lizzie	Wife	1867	F
296	293		Shelton, Henry	Husb	1872	M
297	294		Emma	wife	1876	F
298	295		Herbert	son	9-23-13	M
299	296		Shelton, Joe	Husb	1864	M
300	297		Jennie	wife	1857	F
301	298		Lena	Dau	1-16-99	F
302	299		Shelton, Sam	Husb	1867	M
303	300		Mary Ann	Wife	1867	F
304	301		Shelton, Mary F.	wid	6-30-90	F
305	302		Lillian	Dau	6-27-08	F
306	303		Regina	"	3-9-10	F
307	304		Evangeline	"	6-11-12	F
308	305		Rosalie	"	7-28-13	F
309	306		Bernice	"	6-26-15	F
310	307		Elizabeth	"	5-6-19	F
311	308		Shelton, William	Husb	7-4-72	M
312	309		Ruth	wife	1855	F
313			over			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 ....., 19....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
314	310		Shelton, Harriet	Dau	11-19-04	F
313	311		Shelton, Robert	Sing	5-7-91	M
315	312		Ryen, Johnnie		1915	M
			Simmons, John	Husb	1866	M
			Julia	wife	1879	F
			Rose	Dau	1896	F
			Athen	son	1898	M
			Joyce	Dau	1-30-01	F
			John Jr.	son	1903	M
			James	"	1907	M
			Vivian	dau	1909	F
			~~infant~~ ?	"	12-31-14	F
			Smith, Alex	Husb	12-27-82	M
			Lucy	Wife	1887	F
			Frank	son	3-2[illegible]-04	M
			Smith, Ora	Sing	1892	M
			Smith, Tom	Husb	1842	M
			Laura	wife	1842	F
316	313		Snoqualimie, Jim	Husb	1847	M
317	314		Jennie	wife	1852	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 ....., *1921*, *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
318	315		Solomon, Benjamin	Sing	1872	M
319	316		Steve, Henry	Husb	1872	M
320	317		Ella	wife	1870	F
322	318		Isabella	Dau	5-26-03	F
323	319		Louisa	"	5-24-04	F
324	320		Cecelia	"	5-22-12	F
321	321		Steve, Wilfred	Husb	3-28-93	M
		(Swinomish)	Emaline Willup	wife	8-13-03	F
325	322		Steve, Julia	Wid	1841	F
			Strand, Boedah	wid	1842	F
326	323		Swatseda, Mary	wid	1843	F
327	324		Thomas, Louis	Sing	12-18-95	M
		(White)	Thorpe, William	Husb		M
			Laura	wife	1891	F
			Juanita	Dau	1910	F
			Helen	"	1912	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 , *19* 21, *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Walkerm Betsy	wid.	1847	F
		(White)	Weil, Lee	Husb		M
			Rosa	wife	1880	F
			Hilda	Dau	1907	F
330	325		Wheeler, Jack	Husb	1849	M
			Kate	wife	1853	F
332	326		Whiz, Willie	Husb		M
333	327		Marie	wife	1896	F
334	328		Elethea	dau	10-24-18	F
335	329		Williams, Benjamin	Husb	5-5-97	M
336	330		Edith	wife	2-6-00	F
	331		Marjorie	dau	9-2-20	F
337	332		Williams Emma	wid	1854	F
338	333		Allen	son	5-23-01	M
339	334		Thomas	"	10-11-03	M
340	335		Williams, Emil	Husb	1885	M
341	336		Agnes	wife	1886	F
342	337		Fred	son	5-27-06	M

over

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, 1921 ....., *19* ....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
343	338		Williams, Matthew	son	9-29-09	M
344	339		Ethel	dau	12-26-11	F
345	340		Catherina	"	4-18-14	F
346	341		Brainerd	son	2-14-17	M
347	342		Williams, Jimmy	Husb	1860	M
348	343		Martha	wife	1880	F
349	344		Arthur	son	1902	M
350	345		Williams, John	Husb	1860	M
351	346		Katie	wife	1862	F
352	347		Edward	son	8-15-94	M
353	348		Christopher	"	8-31-02	M
354	349		William	"	11-20-04	M
355	350		Williams, Thomas	Husb	1885	M
356	351		Matilda	wife	5-25-01	F
357	352		Margaret	Dau	7-17-09	F
358	353		John	son	12-16-12	M
	354		Archibald	son	7-3-20	M
287	355		Williams, Sebastian	Husb	10-9-96	M
374	356		Eleanor	wife	1-2-99	F

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30, ..., *19* 21, *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
359	357		Wilson, Eliza (Jimicum)	wid	1862	F
			Wilson, Joseph	Husb	1866	M
360	358		Mary	wife	1873	F
			Philomena	Dau	3-7-14	F
			Wilson	son	7-28-15	F
361	359		Winayule, Elizabeth	wid	1838	F
362	360		Wyakes, George	Husb	1875 1878	M
363	361		Maria	wife	1870	F
364	362		Edna	Dau	1-20-00	F
365	363		Wyakes, Sallie	wid	1851	F
366	364		Wyakes, Thomas	Husb	1866	M
367	365		Dora	wife	11-31-27	F
368	366		Laura	Dau	5-5-08	F
369	367		Joseph Kenneth	Son	2-25-20	M
			Young, Albert	Husb	1870	M
			Minnie-	wife	1880	F
			Edna	Dau	1898	F
			James	son	1900	M
			Archie	son	1902	M

6—178

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 30 , *19* 21 *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Young, Ethel,	Dau	1907	F
370	368		Young, Alexander	Husb	1870	M
371	369		Lucy	wife	1876	F
372	370		Cecelia	Dau	1895	F
373	371		Edward	son	4-15-97	M
375	372		Albert	son	2-5-03	M
376	373		Helen	dau.	12-18-06	F

MALES		FEMALES	
Minors (1-20)	75	Minors (1-18)	76
Adults 21 up	108	Adults	114
Total	183		190

Total population , 373

Males ages 5 to 18 inclusive			60
Females " " " "			61
Total			121.
Births, Male	Male 2	Deaths, Male	6
" Female	8	" Females	7
total	10	Total	13
Marriages	2	Divorces	1
Heads of families 90			

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Butler, Joseph	Husb.	6/30/91.	M.
1	1		" , Lucy	Wife.	5/19/95.	F
2	2		" , Edna	Dau.	7/16/16.	F.
			Bockus, Lizzie	Mother	2/22/66	F.
			" , John W.	Son.	5/ /89	M.
			" , Francis N.	Son.	11/27/91.	M.
			" , Romond,	Son.	9/29/96.	M.
	3		Bradwick, Bertha	Widow	9/29/69.	F.
	4		" , Clifford	Son.	1/24/96.	M.
			Colemire, Edward	Husb.	12/31/79.	M.
3	5		" , Emma	Wife.	8/17/79.	F.
4	6		" , Joyse	Dau.	9/23/07.	F.
5	7		Dixon, Thomas	Husb.	7/10/77.	M.
6	8		" , Agnes	Wife.	7/18/80.	F.
7	9		" , James	Son.	3/4/97	M.
8	10		" , Ellen	Dau.	4/6/02.	F.
9	11		" , Claude	Son.	10/14/04.	M.
10	12		" , Martin	Son.	2/10/07.	M.
11	13		" , Rebecca	Dau.	1/15/09.	F.
12	14		" , Nellie	Dau.	1/15/11.	F.
13	15		" , Phillip	Neph.	10/7/01.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary *Indians##* to Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st *, 19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
106	16		Garrison, Catherine	Widow.		F.
107	17		" , Ben	Son.		M.
			Graham, Victor	Single	1/4/91.	M.
			Holmes, George	Single	3/30/04.	M.
			Hunter, James	Husb.	1874	M.
14	17		" , Lizzie	Wife.	8/11/93.	F.
15	18		" , Glenn	Son.	6/3/16.	M.
16	19		Henry, William	Husb.	11/18/84.	M.
17	20		" , Louise	Wife.	10/17/86.	F.
18	21		" , John	Son.	2/8/06.	M.
19	22		" , James	Son.	10/23/09.	M.
20	23		" , Verlie	Dau.	4/8/11.	F.
21	24		" , Emily	Dau.	5/10/13.	F.
22	25		" , Ruth	Dau.	9/24/15.	F.
23	26		Jackson, Henry	Husb.	1877.	M.
24	27		" , Celia	Wife.	3/25/87.	F.
25	28		" , Alice	Dau.	12/2/06.	F.
26	29		" , Margarite	Dau.	7/5/08.	F.
27	30		" , Edith	Dau.	11/10/10/	F.
28	31		" , Mabel	Dau.	10/30/11.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary *Indians* to Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st, *1921, taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer, :Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
32	32		Jackson, Bertha	Dau.	7/25/13.	F.
30	33		" , Ethel	Dau.	9/22/15.	F.
31	34		" , [illegible]	Son.	8/19/17	
			James, William	Husb.		M.
33	35		" , Clara	Wife.	9/18/99	F.
34	36		Jackson, Sallie	Widow.	1831	F.
	37	Married	Kellog, John		5/3/64.	M.
			Kimball, Howard E.	Husb.		M.
35	38		" , Mary	Wife.	9/22/73.	F.
36	39		" , James Howard	Son.	4/5/87.	M.
37	40		" , William H.	Son.	2/20/89.	M.
38	41		" , Lillian May	Dau.	1/20/94.	F.
39	42		" , Mary Ethel	Dau.	4/7/96.	F.
40	43		" , John D.	Son.	6/20/99.	M.
41	44		" , Violet M.	Dau.	7/6/01.	F.
42	45		" , Earnest Henry	Son.	5/15/04.	M.
43	46		" , Elwood Leroy	Son.	5/4/07.	M.
44	47		" , George Edward	Son.	3/17/09.	M.
45	48		" , Marjory Winifred	Dau.	3/15/11.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary *Indians* ## to Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
47	49		Napoloen, Susie	Widow	1863.	F.
48	50		" , Alex	Son.	12/6/99.	M.
49	51		" , Francis	Son.	12/28/03.	M.
50	52		" , Marion	Dau.	8/25/04.	F.
51	53		" , Annie	Dau.	3/15/11.	F.
52	54		Napoloen, Henry	Husb.		M.
		Puyallup Indian.	" , Lucy	Wife.		F.
		White.	Peck, M. A.	Husb.	3/20/82.	M.
53	55		" , Zelia	Wife.	10/17/89.	F.
55	56		" , Leota	Dau.	6/24/16.	F.
	57		" , Baby	Son	1920.	M.
54	58		Ledbetter, Earl	Step Son	2/2/12.	M.
56	59		Sackman, Joseph	Husb.	2/12/58.	M.
57	60		" , Lulu	Wife.	8/18/77	F.
58	61		" , Allen	Son.	7/3/01.	M.
59	62		" , Arthur	Son.	11/27/03.	M.
60	63		" , Lacy	Dau.	6/18/07.	F.
61	64		" , Lulu Lidia	Dau.	4/13/10.	F.
62	65		" , Glow	Dau.	11/3/12.	F.
63	66		" , Lois	Dau.	1/3/14.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary *Indians* ## to Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st *, 19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer, Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
64	67		Sackman, Edward	Single	3/7/81.	M.
65	68		" , Joseph Jr.	Single	11/30/83.	M.
66	69		# , Maurice	Married	1/1/87.	M.
67	70		" , Agnes	Single	3/1/96.	F.
68	71		Sackman, D. H.	Husb.	12/15/61.	M.
69	72		" , Margaret	Wife.	10/13/70.	F.
70	73		" , Dorsilla Rose	Dau.	10/25/89.	F.
71	74		" , Catherine V.	Dau.	6/17/93.	F.
72	75		" ,Lawrence A.	Son.	4/12/96.	M.
73	76		" , Frances Marie	Dau.	6/11/98.	F.
74	77		" , Lauretta May	Dau.	2/9/02.	F.
75	78		" , Margaret J.	Dau.	3/18/09.	F.
76	79		Sackman, Isaac S.	Husb.	2/1/60.	M.
77	80		" , Frances	Wife.	10/25/68.	F.
78	81		" , Daniel Jacob	Son.	3/12/99.	M.
79	82		" , Robert C.	Son.	5/12/00.	M.
80	83		" , Jesse E.	Dau.	9/19/01.	F.
82	84		" , Myrtle Frances	Dau.	3/15/09.	F.
82	85		Sam, Mary	Widow.	1847.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary *Indians* ~~of~~ to Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st *, 1921 , taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer, Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
83	86		Sigo, John	Husb.	9/12/61.	M.
84	87		" , Nancy	Wife.	1857.	F.
85	88		" , Edward	Son.	1/7/91.	M.
86	89	Married to Skykomish Indian.	" , William	Son.	10/28/97.	M.
		Colville Indian.	Buber, Jerry	Husb.		M.
86	90		" , Hattie H.	Wife	12/28/93.	F.
			" , Baby	Son.	1920.	M.
88	91		Simmons, Joe	Husb.		M.
89	92		" , Emma	Wife	1882.	F.
90	93		" , Joseph	Son.	11/6/04.	M.
91	94		" , Catherine	Dau.	5/11/07.	F.
92	95		" , David	Son.		M.
93	96		" , Willie	Son.	2/22/14,	M.
94	97		" , Baby	Dau.	8/22/17.	F.
96	98		Scheuerman, Albert	Single.	1883.	M.
97	99		" , Walter	Single.	1876.	M.
98	100		" , Ruby	Single.	1/5/03.	F.
99	101		" , Catherine	Married	11/2/75.	F.
			Scudder, Helena D.	Married	12/9/94.	F.
			" , Clay J.	Son.	4/30/19.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary *Indians of* to Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1st, *19* 21, *taken by* C. E. Andres, Farmer, Port Madison.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		White	Stewart, Frank C.	Husb.	1869.	M.
100	102		Stewart, Mary	Wife.	1872.	F.
101	103		" , Clayton P.	Son.	6/6/09.	M.
			Tower, Lillian Married.		5/3/83.	F.
102	104		Williams, Susan	Widow.	1847.	F.
103	105		William, William	Father	1882.	M.
104	106		" , Frank	Son.		M.
105	107		" , Vernon	Son.		M.
108	108		Mitchell, Elizabeth	Widow.		F.
			Yeargan, Anna C. Married.		11/7/80.	F.

6—178

TULALIP.
126

CENSUS 1922

5—128 No. 1

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 1st 1922, 19, *taken by* Chas. A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	None	Bill, Andrew	34	Hus.	1888	M
2	2	"	Bill, Susie	34	Wife	1888	F
3	3	"	Bill, Raymond	15	Son	7/1/1907	M
4	4	"	Bill, Harriet	10	Dau.	5/15/1912	F
5	5	None	Bill, Joseph	65	Hus.	1857	M
6	6	"	Bill, Lucy	56	Wife	1866	F
7	7	"	Paines, Lillian, M	14	G-Dau.	12/9/1907	F
8	8	None	Bill, Clara	26	Wid.	1896	F
10	9	"	Bill, Jennette	7	Dau.	11/1/1914	F
11	10	"	Bill, August Jr.	6	Son	3/18/1916	M
12	11	None	Courville, Gilbert	61	Hus.	1861	M
13	12	"	Courville, Teresa	51	Wife	1871	F
14	13	"	Courville, Mildred	9	Dau.	11/25/1912	F
15	14	"	Courville, Dessoline	7	Dau.	12/15/1914	F
16	15	None	Courville, Maggie	27	Wife	9/14/1894	F
18	16	"	Courville, Chester	6	Son	10/15/1915	M
13	17	"	Courville, Bernice	5	Dau.	9/25/1916	F
19	18	"	Courville, Mary	4	Dau.	1/29/1918	F
20	19	"	Courville, Clarence	2	Son	4/10/1920	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Indians *Agency,* Wash
June 1st 1922.
on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
21	20	None	Daniels, James	89	Widr.	1833	M
22	21	"	Daniels, William	39	Son	1883	M
23	22	None	Daniels, Leo	20	Hus.	10/2/1901	M
24	23	"	Daniels, Herman	1	Son	6/11/1920	M
--	24	"	Daniels, Robert	1/12	Son	4/15/1923	M
25	25	None	Daniels, Francis	30	Hus.	4/3/1892	M
26	26	"	Daniels, Madeline	24	Wife	7/2/1898	F
27	27	"	Daniels, Angeline	4	Dau.	10/30/1917	F
28	28	"	Daniels, Flora	3	Dau.	1/11/1919	F
29	29	"	Daniels, James	1	Son	1/23/1921	M
30	30	None	Daniles, Samson	22	Hus	11/1/1899	M
31	31	"	Daniels, Julius	6	Son	8/8/1917	M
32	32	"	Daniels, Alma	2	Dau.	2/12/1920	F
33	33	None	Dan, Frank	31	Hus.	1891	M
34	34	"	Dan, Isabella	27	Wife	1/10/1894	F
35	35	"	Dan, Bernice	6	Dau.	8/23/1914	F
36	36	"	Dan, Frank, Jr.	5	Son	5/11/1917	M
37	37	"	Dan, Hattie	3	Dau.	11/25/1918	F
38	38	"	Dan, Alfred	2	Son	5/25/1920	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 1st 1922, *19*..., *taken by* ——— (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
39	39	None	Dan, Louis	29	Hus.	1893	M
40	40	"	Dan, Betsy	54	Wife	1868	F
41	41	"	James, Julius	14	Son Of 40,	11/8/1907	M
42	42	None	Day, Maggie	28	Wife	6/15/1894	F
43	43	"	Day, Thelma	3	Dau.	7/24/1918	F
44	44	None	Dominick, Charles	35	Hus.	1887	M
45	45	"	Dominick, Lawrence	16	Son	8/18/1905	M
46	46	"	Dominick, Emma	14	Dau.	5/31/1908	F
47	47	"	Dominic, Agatha	12	Dau.	6/17/1910	F
48	48	"	Dominick, Esther	6	Dau	9/22/1915	F
49	49	None	Dominick, Jerry	68	Hus.	1854	M
50	50	"	Dominick, Mary	58	Wife	1864	F
51	51	"	Dominick, Dominick	33	Son	1889	M
52	52	"	Dominick, Sherman	17	Son	5/3/1905	M
53	53	None	Hamilton, Nellie	57	Wife	1865	F
~~54~~	~~54~~						
54	54	None	Jack, Alex	67	Hus.	1855	M
55	55	"	Jack, Annie	57	Wife	1865	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip, Wash *Agency,*

on June 1st 1922, *19*...., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
56	56	None	Guss, Willie	50	Hus.	1872	M
57	57	"	Guss, Ellen	42	Wife	1880	F
58	58	"	Guss, Ellen Jr./	14	Dau.	8/11/1907	F
59	59	"	Guss, Elmer	4	Son	1/7/1918	M
60	60	None	Jack, Jonah	48	Hus	1874	M
61	61	"	Jack, Mary Ann	39	Wife	1882	F
62	62	"	Jack, Eva	6	Dau.	12/15/1915	F
63	63	"	Jack, Nelba	3	Dau.	11/30/1918	F
64	64	None	Jake, Thomas	39	Hus.	1883	M
65	65	"	James, Anthony	51	Hus.	1872	M
66	66	"	James, Esther	21	Dau.	3/18/1901	F
67	67	None	Ross, Ida	22	Wife	1900	F
68	68	"	Gearson Matthew	3	Son	2/14/1919	M
69	69	None	James, Joseph	40	Divorced	1882	M
70	70	None	Keenan, Jerry	47	?	1875	M
71	71	"	Nelson, Jennie	45	?	1877	F
~~72~~	~~72~~	~~None~~	~~King~~				

6—178

no. 5

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 1st 1922., 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
72	72	None	King George, Mary	37	Wid.	1885.	F
73	73	"	King George, Elvina	15	Dau.	10/10/1906	F
74	74	"	King George, Anita	10	Dau.	2/18/1912	F
75	75	"	King George, Eva	6	Dau.	8/11/1915	F
76	76	"	King George, Mildred	3	Dau.	7/16/1918	F
78	77	None	King George, John	48	Hus.	1874	M
79	78	None	Lobehan, Annie	51	Wid.	1870	F
80	79	"	Lobehan, Minnie	18	Dau	7/31/1903	F
81	80	"	Lobehan, Sarah	11	Dau.	8/29/1911	F
82	81	"	Lobehan, Iola	5	Dau.	8/16/1916	F
83	82	"	Payne, Leonard	12	G. Son	10/11/1909	M
84	83	"	Payne, Lillian	10	G.Dau.	11/1/1911	F
85	84	None	Lobehan, Dan	72	Hus.	1850	M
86	85	"	Lobehan, Annie	71	Wife	1851	F
87 ~~89~~	~~86~~ 86	None	Lobehan, Moses	48	Hus	1874	M
88 ~~90~~	~~87~~ 87	"	Lobehan, Martha	37	Wife	1885	F
89 ~~91~~	~~88~~ 88	"	Lobehan, Isabella	n 9	Dau.	7/18/1913	F
90 ~~92~~	~~89~~ 89	"	Lobehan, Lucinda	6	Dau.	11/28/1915	F

6—178

5—128

No. 6

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 1st 1922, *19*..., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	AGE	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
91	90	None	Louke, George	50	Hus.	1872	M
92	91	"	Louke, Annie	44	Wife	1878	F
93	92	"	Louke, James	29	Son	1893	M
94	93	"	Louke, Edith	14	Dau	2/6/1908	F
95	94	None	Marks, Louisa	40	Wid.	1882	F
96	95	"	Marks, Alice	18	Dau.	7/21/1903	F
97	96	None	Morris, Alex.	59	Hus.	1863	M
98	97	"	Morris, Caroline	56	Wife	1866	F
99	98	"	Curley, Fred	30	Cou-	1892	M
---	99	"	Morris, Alice	12	Adop. Dau.	9/9/1909 ~~1922~~	F
100	100	None	McGilvery, Lizzie	49	Wife	1873	F
101	101	"	Nason, Clive	17	Dau.	2/17/1905	F
102	102	"	Nason, Colbert	20	Orp. Neph.	12/21/1901	M
103	103	None	Garrison, ~~Annie~~ Annie	26	Wife	8/26/~~1900~~ 1896	F
104	104	"	Garrison, Elizabeth	7	Dau.	4/4/1915.	F
105	105	None	Nelson, Henry	48	Hus.	1874	M
106	106	"	Nelson, Lester	18	Son	4/23/1904	M

6—178

No. 7

6—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Reservation *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 1st, 1922. *19*...., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
107	107	None	Newhauken, John	73	Hus.	1849	M
108	108	"	Newhauken, Dora	43	Wife	1879	F
109	109	"	Newhauken, Agatha	13	Dau.	9/21/1908	F
110	110	"	Newhauken, Dora Jr.	10	Dau	6/24/1911	F
111	111	"	Newhauken, Augustine	8	Dau.	3/3/1914	F
112	112	"	Newhauken, Elizabeth	5	Dau.	7/23/1916	F
113	113	"	Newhauken, Jennie	3	Dau.	2/4/1919	F
114	114	None	Purcell, Ida	25	Wife	9/17/1897	F
115	115	"	Purcell, Allen	4	Son	2/28/1918	M
116	116	"	Purcell, John	2	Son	8/13/1919	M
117	117	"	Purcell, Ernest	1	Son	2/26/1921	M
118	118	None	Reynolds, Nellie E.	18	Orph	7/22/1903	F
119	119	None	Ross, Frank	49	Hus	1873	M
120	120	"	Ross Dollie	39	Wife	1883	F
121	121	None	Ross, Fred	25	Hus.	7/3/1896	M
122	122	"	Ross, Napoleon	4	Son	1/14/1918	M
123	123	"	Ross, Frank	3	Son	4/13/1919	M
124	124	"	Ross, -----	1	Dau.	1/29/1921	F

6—178

No. 8

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip, *Agency,*

on June 1922, *19*..., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
125	125	None	Sam, (Moses) James	34	Hus.	1888	M
126	126	"	Sam, Agnes	24	Wife	6/1/ 1898	F
127	127	"	Sam, Dominick	4	Son	7/6/1918	M
128	128	"	Sam, Leona	2	Dau.	5/12/1920	F
129	129	"	Sam, Bert	1	Son	3/20/1921	M
---	130	"	Sam, ------	2/12	Son	5/21/1922	M
130	131	None	Sam, John	51	Hus.	1871	M
131	132	"	Sam, Julia	35	Wife	1855	F
132	133	"	Sam, Lucy	21	Dau.	3/15/1901	F
133	134	"	Sam, Celestine	18	Son	8/18/1904	M
134	135	"	Sam, Esther,	12	G.dau 132	7/8/1910	F
135	136	None	Sam, Steve	52	Hus.	1870	M
136	137	"	Sam, Eliza	71	Wife	1851	F
137	138	"	Sam, Willie	28	Son	1894	M
138	139	None	Shaw, Ambrose	41	Single	1881	M
139	140	"	Shaw, Henry	33	Bro	1888	M
140	141	None	Siddle, Julia	56	Wid.	1866	F
141	142	"	Rainey, Lena	35	Dau.	1887	F
142	143	"	Courville, Laura	31	Dau	1891	F
143	144	"	Courville, June Rose	5	143's Dau	1/31/1916	F
144	145	"	Courville, Dona May	3	143's Dau	12/31/1918	F

6—178

No. 9

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians *Indians of* Tulalip, Wash. *Agency,*

on June 1st 1922. *, 19* ..... *, taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
145	146	None	Siddle, David	37	Hus.	1885	M
146	147	"	Siddle, Louisa	28	Wife	1894	F
147	148	"	Siddle, Hazel	10	Dau.	1912	F
148	149	"	Siddle, Bertha	4	Dau	12/28/1917	F
149	150	"	Siddle, Roy	2	Son	9/3/1919	M
----	151	"	Siddle, Josephine	10/12	Dau.	8/3/ 1921	F
150	152	B	Siddle, Hogan	29	Hus.	1893	M
151	153	"	Siddle, Matilda	35	Wife	1887	F
152	154	"	Siddle, Genevieve	9	Dau of 153	8/17/1912	F
153	155	"	Siddle, Calvin I.	4	Son	6/25/1918	M
156	156	None	Starr, Philip	49	Hus.	1873	M
157	157	"	Starr, Emma	46	Wife	1876	F
158	158	"	Starr, Louis	24	Son	9/6/1898	M
159	159	"	Starr, Alexes	19	Son n	4/8 9/6/1903	M
160	160	"	Starr, Elsie	15	Dau.	6/1/1907	F
161	161	"	Starr, Eulalie	12	Dau.	7/8/1910	F
162	162	"	Starr, Lydia	8	Dau.	9/8/1914	F
163	163	"	Starr, Emma	5	Dau	11/12/1916	F
164	164	"	Starr, Benjamin	2	Son	1/8/1920	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on 1st Of June *, 1922 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
165	165	None	Starr, Patrick	30	Hus.	1/10/1892	M
166	166	"	Starr, Lena	23	Wife	3/27/1899	F
167	167	"	Starr, Norman	5	Son	4.7.1917	M
168	168	"	Starr, George	3	Son	3/12/1919	M
---	169	"	Starr, Martin	3/12	Son	3/15/1922	M
169	170	None	Stillmah, Jack	45	Hus.	1877	M
170	171	"	Stillamn, Annie	43	Wife	1879	F
171	172	"	Stillman, Edward	7	Son	6/21/1914	M
172	173	"	Stillman, Mitchell	6	Son	11/1/1915	M
173	174	None	Wilson, Joseph	56	Hus	1867	M
174	175	"	Wilson, Lena	8	Dau.	3/7/1914	F
175	176	"	Wilson, Ellen	7	Dau.	7/28/1915	F
1							
176	177	None	Winyer, Charles	34	Hus.	1888	M
177	178	"	Winyer, Agnes	30	Wife	1892	F
178	179	"	Winyer, Arthur	10	Son	4/9/1912	M
179	180	"	Winyer, Stella	8	Dau.	8/3/1914	F
180	181	"	Winyer, Dorothy	6	Dau.	5/26/1916	F
---	182	"	Winyer, Leonard	5/12	Son	1/9/1922	M

8—179

5—128

School

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on 1st day of June *19*22, *taken by* Chas. A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- AGE.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	1		Raymond Bill	15	7/1/1907	M
	2		Harriett Bill	10	5/15/1912	F
	3		Lillian Paines	14	12/9/1907	F
	4		Jenette Bill	7	11/1/1914	F
	5		August Bill Jr.	6	3/18/1916	M
	6		Mildred Courville	9	11/25/1912	F
	7		Desoline Courville	7	12/15/1914	F
	8		Chester Courville	6	10/15/1915	M
	9		Bernice Courville	5	9/25/1916	F
	10		Bernice Dan	6	8/23/1914	F
	11		Frank Dan Jr.	[illegible]	8/11/1917.	M
	12		Julius James	14	11/8/1907	M
	13		Lawrence Dominick	16	8/13/1905	M
	14		Emma Dominick	14	5/31/1908	F
	15		Agatha Dominick	12	6/17/1910	F
	16		Esther Dominick	6	9/22/1915	F
	17		Sherman Dominick	17	5/3/1905	M
	18		Ellen Guss Jr.	14	8/11/1907	F
	19		Eva Jack	6	1 /15/1915	F
	20		Elvina King George	15	10/10/1906	F
	21		Anita King George	10	2/18/1912	F
	22		Eva King George	6	8/11/1915	F
	23		Sarah Lobohan	11	8/29/1911	F
	24		Lola Lobohan	5	8/16/1916	F
	25		Leonard Payne	12	10/11/1909	M

6—178

SCHOOL .

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 1st 1922. *19* , *taken by* Chas. A. Reynolds. ,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME. Age	RELATION- Age	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	26		Lillian Payne 19	10	10/11/1911	F
	27		Isabella Lobehan	9	7/18/1913	F
	28		Lucinda Lobehan	6	11/28/1915	F
	29		Edith Louke	14	2/6/1908	F
	30		Alice Morris	12	9/9/1909	F
	31		Olive Nason	17	2/17/1905	F
	32		Agatha Newhauken	13	9/21/1908	F
	33		Dora Newhauken Jr.	10	6/24/1911	F
	34		Augustine Newhauken	8	3/3/1914	F
	35		Elizabeth Newhauken	5	7/23/1916	F
	36		Esther Sam (Moses)	12	7/8/1910	F
	37		Hazel Siddle	10	1912	F
	38		Siddle, Genovieve	9	8/17/1912	F
	39		Elsie Starr	15	6/1/1907	F
	40		Eulalie Starr	12	7/8/1910	F
	41		Lydia Starr	8	2/8/1914	F
	42		Emma Starr	5	11/12/1916	F
	43		Norman Starr	5	4/7/1917	M
	44		Edward Stillman	7	6/21/1914	M
	45		Mitchell Stillman	6	11/1/1915	M
	46		Lena Wilson	8	3/7/1914	F
	47		Ellen Wilson	7	7/28/1915	F
	48		Arthur Winyer	10	4/9/1912	M
	49		Stella Winyer	8	8/3/1914	F
	50		Dorothy Winyer	6	5/26/1916	F

6—178

5—128

Unattached
Muckleshoot

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of Tulalip ..... Agency, Wash

on June 1st 1922, 19...., taken by Chas: A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	1		Davis, Walter	45	Hus.	1877	M
	2		Davis, Isabella	35	Wife	1887	F
	3		Daniels, Blanch	20	Dau	1902	F
	4		Cross, Alice Leslie	60	Wife	1862	F
	5		Williams, Charles	45	Hus.	1877	M
	6		Williams, Lucy	28	Wife	1894	F
	7		Williams, Lawrence	19	Son	1903	M
	8		Williams, Freeman	16	Son	6/23/1906	M
	9		Williams, Ralph	10	Son	8/16/1911	M
	10		Williams, Arthur	8	Son	12/20/1915	M
	11		Williams, Grace	6	Dau.	3/16/1916	F
	12		Nelson, Mary	55	Chief's Wife	1870	F
	13		Young Susan	12	Dau	1910	F
	14		Young, Dollie	10	Dau	1912	F
	15		Daniels, Lillian	18	Dau.	1904	F
	16		Sampson	83	Hus	1829	M
	17		Samson, Mrs.	68	Wife	1854	F
	18		Hansen, Willian	55	Hus	1867	M
	19		Hansen, Mary	65	Wife	0857	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*
June 1st 1922
on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		MALES OVER 18 Years		49		
		MALES UNDER 18 Years		34		
		MALES TOTAL		83		
		FEMALES OVER 14 Years		52		
		FEMALES UNDER 14 Years		47		
		FEMALES TOTAL		99		
		TOTAL MALES & FEMALES		182		
		BOYS 5 To 21 Years		15		
		Girls 5 To 21 Years		41		
		Total 5 To 21 Years		56		
		Boys 6 To 18 Years		10		
		Girls 6 To 18 Years		34		
		Total 6 To 18 Years		44		

6—178

Original

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MUCKLESHOOT CENSUS
JUNE 1st. 1922.

BIRTHS

No.	Name	Date of Birth	Sex.
1	Josie Siddle	August 3 1921	Female
2	Albert Lobehan	August 2 1921	Male
3	Leonard Winyer	Jan. 9 1922	Male
4	Martin Starr	Mar. 15 1922	Male
5	Robert Daniels	Apl. 15, 1922	Male
6	(Infant) Sam	Apl. 21 1922.	Male

DEATHS

No.	Name	Date of Death	Age	Sex.
1	Mary Snohomish	July 10 1921	88	F.
2	August Bill	July 24 1921	30	M
3	Albert Lobehan	Oct. 4 1921	1/6	M
4	Nellie King George	Nov. 4 1921	8/12	F
5	Joe Snohomish	Mar. 19 1922	87	M

1 Jamestown.

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 19 22, *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Allen John	Hsb	1870	M
2	2		Minerva	Wife	1882	F
3	3		Pae	Dau	1904	F
4	4		John B. Jr.	Son	1908	
5	5		Lloyd	Son	1909	M
6	6		Verna	Son	1912	"
7	7		Allen Joseph	Hsb	1879	M
8	8		Amy	Wife	1887	F
9	9		Theodora	Son	1905	M
10	10		Randolph	Son	1908	"
11	11		Victor	Bro	1909	"
12	12		Ester	Dau	1914	F
13	13		Dorothy	Dau	1913	F
14	14		Annabel.	Dau		Infant F
14	15	Orphan	Allen Robart	Bro	1909	"
15	16	Orphan	Allen Clara	Sistr	1911	"
16	17		Almedia Cynthia	Wido	1882	F
18	18		Baldwin Susie	Mothr	1879	
19	19		Hazel	Dau	1888	F
20	20		Karl	Son	1904	
20	21		Parker Johnie	Sigle	1871	"
21	22		Redhun Annie	Singl	1901	F
22	23		Chubby Annie	Singl	?	F
23	24		Chubby Lincoln	Singl	1901	"

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, ALBERTON

on June, 1922, taken by A. M. Tylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
24	25		Collier Robert	Husb.	1870	M
25	26		Martha Dick	Wife	1905	F
26	27		Ellen	Dau	1334	F
27	28		Ada	Dau	1337	F
28	29		Ben	Son	1900	M
29	30		Ilene	Dau	1940	F
30	31		Nelson Dick	Son	1902	
31	32		Matilda Dick	Dau	1904	F
32	33		Flora Dick	Dau	1907	F
33	34		Lena Dick	Dau	1909	F
34	35		Eva Dick	Dau	1913	F
35	36		Jimmie Dick	Son	1915	M
36	37		Cook Johnie	Husb	1355	M
37	38		Mora	Wife	1357	F
38	39		Arthur	Son	1902	M
39	40		James	Son	1903	M
40	41		Cook Lily	Mothr	1397	F
41	42		Meridith	Daugh	1913	F
	43		Ellis Ethel	Mothr	1391	F
42	44		Roy	Son	1903	M
43	45		Jewel	Son	1910	M
44	46		Fitzgerald Henry	Sing	1339	M
47	47		Fitzgerald George	Sing	1370	M

5—128

JAMES[illegible]

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 19[illegible], *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
44	48		Fitzgerald Charles	Fathr	1871	M
45	49		Charles Jr	Son	1911	M
48	50		Fleming Lizie	Singl	1881	F
49	51		Grady Mrs Philip	Wid	1854	F
50	52	Orphan	Hall Raymond	Bro	1907	M
51	53	Orphan	Hall Francis	Bro	1910	M
52	54		Hall Fred	Husb	1884	M
53	55		Annie	Wife	1875	F
54	56		Hall Jacob	Husb	1887	M
	57		Flora Sicade	Wife	1900	F
[illegible]						
56	58		Hall Thomas	Wid	1847?	M
57	59		Hall William	Hsb	1883	M
57	60		Ida	Wife	1875	F
58	61		Lovey [illegible]	Son	1894	M
59	62		Hazel	Dau	1907	F
60	63		Paul	Son	1913	M
61	64		Hall Harvey	Hsb	1894	M
62	65		Rose	Wife	1883	F
63	66		Hall Wallace	Hsb	1890	M
64	67		Mable	Wife	1897	F
65	68		Leslie	Son	1917	M
66	69		Dorothy	Daug	1913	F
67	70		Vivian	Dau	1920	F

5—128

JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the ~~Clallam~~ *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June *, 1922, taken by* A. M. Taylor *(Name.),* Teacher *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
68	71		Hunter ,artin	Hsb	1397	
69	72		..atilia	Wife	1397	F
70	73		Carolins	Dau	1913	F
71	74		Evelyn	Dau	1920	F
72	75		Irwin Samuel	Husb	1370	M
73	76		Leah	Wife	1369	F
74	77		Samuel Jr	Son	1900	M
75	78		James A.	Son	1910	M
76	79		Richard	Son	1914	M
77	80		Blanche	Dau	1914	F
78	81		Jackson Susie	Mothr	1369	F
79	82		Eddie Samson	Son	1903	
80	83		John Lewis	Hsb	1391	M
81	84		Martha	Wife	?	F
82	85		Johnson Henry	Hsb	1363	M
83	86		Emma	Wife	1371	F
84	87		Hana	Son	1910	M
85	88		Johnson Eddie	Hsb	1393	M
86	89		Lily	Wife	1390	F
87	90		Clarence	Son	1911	M
88	91		Elmer	Son	1915	M
89	92		Johnson Joe	Hsb	1336	M
90	93		lily	Wife	1383	F

5—128

JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the Olallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 19 2[illegible] *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
91	94		Johnson Wilson	Hsb	1335	M
92	95		Ethel	Wife	1393	"
93	96		Harris	Son	1913	M
94	97		Wilfred	Son	1914	M
95	98		Russell	Son	1919	M
96	100		Kames Billy	Wdr	1367	M
97	101		Lambert Charles	Sing	1386	"
98	102		Marion Baker	Mothr	1383	
99	103		Marion	Dau	1907	F
100	104		Charles L	Son	1903	"
1	105		Thos A. Jr	Son	1910	M
2	106		Billy	Son	1913	M
3	107		McKissic Joseph	Fathr	1375	"
4	108		Percy	Son	1901	"
5	109		Batsie Young	Hsb	?	"
6	110		Lucy	Wife	?	"
7	11		Francis	Son	1337	"
8	12		Joseph	Son	1337	"
9	13		Annie	Dau	1330	"
110	14		Prince of Wales	Hsb	1324	"
11	15		Nellie	Wife	?	"
	M					
	+					

6
5—128

JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 1, 19[illegible], *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
112	116		Prince David	Husb	1333	M
13	117		Lizzie	Wife	1890	F
14	18		Lillian	Dau	1903	F
15	19		Oliver	Son 1909		M
16	120		Ruby	Dau	1914	F
17	1		Mildred	Dau	1917	F
18	2		Mary Elizabeth	Dau	1919	F
19	3		David Chetsimoka	Grd	1940	M
120	4		Old Dexter	Wid	?	M
21	5		Newton Annie	Wido	1343	F
2	6		Reay Rebecca	Mothr	1335	F
3	7		Lily	Dau	1935	F
4	8		Gladys	Dau	1933	F
5	9		John Jr	Son	1907	M
6	130		Ruby	Dau	1911	F
7	1		Eva Carroll	Dau	1924	F
8	2		Reys Annie	Mothr	1359	F
9	3		Willie	Son	1894	M
130	4		Florence	Dau	1893	F
1	135		Elmer	Son	1903	M
2	6		Walteres	Son	1903	M
3	7		Walter	Son	1905	M
4	8		Albert Peterson	Son	1905	M
5	9		Leo Sam	Wid	1891	M

6—178

7
5—128

JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the ~~Old~~ Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June, 19 22, taken by A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
137	140		Soloman John	Husb	?	M
138	1		Sue	Wife	?	F
	2		Jessie Chubby	Dau	1907	F
139	3		Stevens George	Hsb	1371	M
140	4		Hannah	Wife	1373	F
1	145		Leland	Son	1393	M
2	6		Valena	Dau	1901	F
3	7		Edna	Dau	1904	F
4	8		Roland	Son	1907	M
5	9		Grace	Dau	1909	F
6	150		Bertha	Dau	1909	F
7	1		Valma	Dau	1914	F
8	2		Stevens Lyman	Sing	1337	M
9	3		Stevens Mary	Sing	1333	F
150	4		Stevens Bart	Sing	1904	M
1	5		Sullivan Mary	Mothr	1337	F
2	6		Richard	Son	1300	M
3	7		Jilatry	Son	1900	M
4	8		Frank	Son	1902	M
5	9		Henry	Son	1903	M
6	160		Philip	Son	1903	M
7	1		Marlis	Dau	1909	F
8	2		Janice	Dau	1914	F
9	3		Mildred	Dau	1913	F

6—178

8
5—128

JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, *1944, taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
161	164		Lawrence Auralia	Mothr	1897	F
2	5		Leo Leonard	Son	1913	M
0	6		Carl Richard	Son	1919	M
8	1		Twiss Ellen	Mothr	1874	F
4	8		Dorothy	Dau	1900	F
5	9		Orvis	Son	1903	M
6	170		Theodore	Son	1907	M
7	1		Hazel	Dau	1912	F
8	2		Wellington Duke of	Wid	1343	M
9	3		Williams Bill	Husb	1343	M
170	4		Maria	Wife	1342	F
1	5		Williams Johnson	Husb	1376	M
2	6		Emily	Wife	1377	F
3	7		Francis	Son	1393	M
4	8		Helen	Dau	1399	F
5	9		Myron	Son	1901	M
6	180		Bernice	Dau	1903	F
7	1		Floyd Archer	Son	1906	M
8	2		Leslie Vernon	Son	1915	M
9	3		Wilson Mazzie	Mothr	1871	F
180	4		Eugene	Son	1903	M
1	5		Robert Simonds	Son	1893	M
2	6		Roy Simonds	Son	1895	M

6—178

5—128 JAMESTOWN

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 1922, *taken by* A. M. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
184	187		Wood Dan	Hsb	1869	M
5	8		Mary Allen Hunter	Wife	1869	F
6	9		Francel	Dau	1899	F
7	190		Leonard	Son	1902	M
9	1		Hazel	Dau	1903.	F
190	2		Kenneth	Son	1911	M
1	3		Elida Hunter	Dau	1911	F
2	4		Wood Richie	Husb	1873	M
3	5		Lydia	Wife	1883	F
4	6		Anna Marguerite	Dau	1919.	F
5	7		Richard Jr	Son	1920.	

6—178

10

5—128

ELWAH

CENSUS of the Clal lam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June, 19 24, taken by A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Charles Johnie	Father	1870	M.
2	2		Foster	Son	1897	M.
3	3		Alfred	Son	191[illegible]	M.
4	4		Charles Robert	Father	1885	M.
5	5		Sylvia	Dau	1915	F.
6	6		Emma	Dau	1917	F.
7	7		Sylvester	Son	1919	M.
8	8		Charles Wilson	Husb	1897	M.
9	9		Ellen	Wife	?	F.
10	10		Charles Johnson	Hsb	1893	M.
11	11		Lizie	Wife	1890	F.
12	12		Laura	Dau	1913	F.
13	13		Charles Alice	Sistr	1897	F.
14	14		Philip	Bro	1890	M.
15	15		Peter	Bro	1902	M.
16	16		Nellie	Sistr	1905	F.
17	17		Maud	Sistr	1907	F.
18	18		Charley Boston	Wdr	1833	M.
19	19		Charles Tom	Husb	1880	M.
20	20		Lucy	Wife	1885	F.
21	21		Jasper	Son	1907	M.
22	22		Matilda	Dau	1914	F.
23	23		Daisy	Dau	1915	F.

6—178

5—128 ELWAH

CENSUS of the Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June, 192, taken by A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
24	24		Charles Henry	Fathr	1379	M
25	25		[illegible]an	Son	1900	M
26	26		Charles Oscar	Husb	1397	M
27	27		Thelma	Wife	1903	F
28	28		Bennett Frank	Husb	?	M
29	29		Annie	Wife	1884	F
30	30		Lawrence	Son	1917	M
31	31		walter	Son	1917	M
32	32		A Daughter		1921	F
33	33		Davis martha	singl	1385	F
34	34		George Johnie	singl	1370	M
35	35		Hopi Charley	husb	1359	M
36	36		[illegible]ary	wife	1370	F
37	37		[illegible]artin	Son	1893	M
38	38		[illegible]able	dau	1894	F
39	39		Mary [illegible]	dau	1914	F
40	40		Jackson Charley	Wid	1345	M
41	41		James Louie (Talicus)	Fathr	1375	M
42	42		Minnie [illegible]	dau	1890	F
43	43		Chester	son	1905	M
44	44		Hazel	dau	1903	F

6—178

ELWAH

5—128

CENSUS of the Allan Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June, 19, taken by A. M. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
46	45		Tahiew James	Husb	1850	M
46	46		Jennie	Wife	1853	F
47	47		Frank	Son	1877	M
48	48		Thompson [illegible]	Son	1913	M
49	49		Wrancel [illegible]	Dau	1911	F
50	50		Harrison [illegible]	Son	1914	M
52	51		Samson Susie	Mothr	1880	F
53	52		Earnest [illegible]	Son	1893	M
54	53		Willie	Son	1893	M
55	54		Ethel	Dau	1900	F
56	55		Elsie	Dau	1902	F
57	56		Andy	Son	1905	M
58	57		Norman	Son	1913	M
59	58		Adeline	Dau	1913	F
60	59		Samson Nancy	Mothr	1884	F
61	60		Cecelia	Dau	1905	F
62	61		Hannah	Dau	1908	F
63	62		Samson Moses	Wdr	1852	M
64	63		Samson Robert	Husb	1887	M
65	64		Louisa	Wife	1887	F

6—178

ELWAH

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, *19* 24 *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
66	65		Shomer Martha	Mothr	1883	F
67	66		Henry	Son	1331	M
68	67		Bud	Son	1333	M
69	68		Lou	Son	1333	M
70	69		Robert	Son	1391	M
71	70		Ulmer Sam	Husb	1375	M
72	71		Serena	Wife	1335	M
73	72		Iver	Son	1903	M
74	73		Vera	Dau	1903	F
75	74		Lolo	Dau	1917	F
76	75		Norma	Dau	1920.	F

Pysht and Clallam Bay
5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 19 24, *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Clallam Willie	Fathr	1874	M
2	2		Harvey	Son	1899	M
3	3		Billy	Son	1905	M
4	4		Colby Lucy	Mothr	1883	F
5	5		Ellie	Son	1903	M
6	6		Myron	Son	1903	M
7	7		Emma	Dau	1912	F
8	8		Bart	Son	1913	M
9	9		James Henry	Fathr	1887	M
10	10		Dorothy	Dau	1903	F
11	11		Abbie	Dau	1911	F
12	12		Bert	Son	1913	M
13	13		Hoko Jennie	Sing	1874	F
14	14		Lewis Charles	Fathr	1874	M
15	15		Edward	Son	1903	M
16	16		Johnie	Son		M
17	17		Mike John	Husb	1874	M
18	18		Nancy	Wife	1889	F
19	19		Isaac	Son	1904	M
20	20		Mabel	Dau	1903	F
21	21		Mike Robert	Single	1883	M
22	22					
[redacted]	[redacted]					

5—12 Pysht and Clallam Bay

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June, 19[illegible], *taken by* A. N. Taylor (Name.), Teacher (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
22	22		Pysht Tim	Husb	1333	
23	23		Mrs Tim	Wife	1353	F
24	24		Pysht Jack	Sing	1350	M
25	25		Svan Margartee	Sing	1390	F
26	26		Wallam Joe	Husb	1394	M
27	27		Mary	Wife	1389	F

6—178

Port Gamble

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 20, 1922, taken by W. E. Hall, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Adams, Louis	Head	1871	M.
2	2		" Mary	Wife	1874	F.
3	3		Adams, Joe	Head	1862	M.
4	4		" Josie	Wife	1877	F.
5	5		" Catherine	Dau.	1902	F.
6	6	—	" Frances	Dau.	1914	F.
7	7		" Mary	Dau.	1913	F.
8	8		" Emma	Dau.	1916	F.
9	9		" Wesley	Son	1920	M.
10	10	Tsiwat	Allen, Bertie	Wife	1895	F.
11	11		" Ralph	Son	1917	M.
12	12		" Clifford	Son	1919	M.
13	13		Allen, Frank	Head	1850	M.
14	14		Anderson, Emma	Dau.	1901	F.
15	15		" Edna	Dau.	1901	F.
16	16		Bill, Charley	Head		M.
17	17		" Caroline	Wife	1874	F.
18	18		" Frank	Son		M.
19	19		" Katie	Dau.	1911	F.
20	20		" Lena	Dau.		F.
21	21		" Mary	Dau.		F.
22	22		" Peter	Son	1921	M.
23	23		" Sarah	Dau.		F.
24	24		Bill, Tom	Head	1874	M.
25	25		" Victoria	Wife	1880	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Klallam Indians of ____ Agency,

on ____, 19__, taken by ____ (Name.), ____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
26	26		Charles Lewis	H.	[illegible]	M.
27	27		" George	S.	1912	M.
28	28		" Martin	S.	1914	M.
29	29		" Catherine	D.	1916	F.
30	30		" Earl	S.	1920	M.
31	31		Charley Maggie	D.	1908	F.
32	32		Tullis Henry	Hus.	1878	M
33	33		" Angie	W.	1887	F.
34	34		" Minnie	S.	1902	M.
35	35		" Harold	S.	1905	M.
36	36		" Ivey	D.	1910	F.
37	37		" Ella	D.	1913	F.
38	38		" Healy	S.	1915	M.
39	39		" Lucian	S.	1917	M.
40	40		" Kenneth	S.	1919	M.
41	41		Harris Henry	S.	1917	M.
42	42		" Daisy	D.	1901	F.
43	43		" Raymond	S.	1913	M.
44	44		" Elmer	M.	1874	M.
45	45		" Marguerite	D.	1910	F.
46	46		Hicks Lucie	M.	1865	F.
47	47		" Annie	W.	1882	F.
48	48		George Charles	S.	1902	M.
49	49		" Edna	D.	1904	F.
50	50		" Emmett	S.	1906	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30th, 1922 taken by M L. Shortridge (Name.) Cy S.C. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
51	51		George Claude	S.	1907	M.
52	52		" Ralph	S.	1910	M.
53	53		" Cyrene	D.	1912	F.
54	54		" Juanita	D.	1915	F.
55	55		" Wm Manuel	S.	1916	M
56	56		" Jewel	D.	1919	F.
	57		" Ivan	S.	1921	M.
57	58		George Dan	H.	1887	M
58	59		" Martha	W.	1893	F.
59	60		" Benjaman	S.	1910	M.
60	61		" Peter	S.	1912	M.
61	62		" Evelyn	D.	1915	F.
62	63		" Lyle	S.	1917	M.
63	64		" Margary	D.	1920	F.
64	65		George Louie	Fr.	1891	M.
65	66		" Sisler	S.	1917	M.
66	67		Henry James	H.	1847	M
67	68		" Emma	W.	1862	F.
68	67		Henry William	F.	1885	M.
69	70	Deceased	" Louise	W.	1886	F.
70	71		" John	S.	1905	M.
71	72		" James	S.	1908	M
72	73		" Perale	D	1911	F.
73	74		" Emma	D.	1913	F
74	75		" Ruth	D.	1916	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Klallams Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30th, 1922, taken by M. L. Sturtevant (Name.) By E.J. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
75	76		Henry	D.		F.
76	77		Florence	D.	1921	F.
77	78		Henry Richard	Single	1883	M.
78	79		Howell George	Father	1864	M.
79	80		" Phillip	S.	1887	M.
80	81		" Bertha	D.	1891	F.
81	82		" Daniel	S.	1897	M.
82	83		" George	S.	1904	M.
83	84		" Edsie	D.	1908	F.
84	85		" Robert	S	1912	M.
85	86		Jack Nancy	Mother	1854	F.
86	87		Jackson Peter	H.	1880	M.
87	88		" Eileen	W.	1893	F.
88	87		" Hellen	D.	1901	F.
89	90		" Lester	S.	1904	M.
90	91		" Grace	D.	1909	F.
91	92		" Hazel	D.	1915	F.
92	93		" Vernon	D.	1919	F.
93	94		Jones Charley	Fa	1864	M.
94	95		" Louise	D.	1888	F.
95	96		John Louise	M.	1871	M.
96	97		" Martha	W.	1896	F.
97	98		Jones Jacob	H.	1867	M.
98	99		" Jennie	W.	1864	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallams Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30th, 1924 taken by M L Shortridge, (Name.) Supt (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
99	100		James Foster	H	1901	M.
100	101		" Edward	H	1901	F.
	102		" Foster Jr.	Son	1921	M.
101	103		" Lambert Henry	H	1869	M.
102	104		" Mary Ann	W	1877	F.
103	105		Peck Celia	Mother	1870	F.
104	106		" Earl	Son		M.
105	107		" Leota	D.		F.
106	108		" Myles	Son		M.
107	109		" Eugene	Son	1917	M.
108	110		" Harold	Son	1921	M.
109	111		Pulsifer George	H.	1874	M.
110	112		" William	H.	1879	M.
111	113		" Lizzie	W.	1880	F.
112	114		Parker Eddie	H.	1895	M.
113	115		" Irene	W.	1900	F.
114	116		" Stanley Floyd	Son	1920	M.
	117		" Vira Julia	D.	1921	F.
115	118		Parker Robert	H	1900	M.
116	119		" Dorothea	D	1918	F.
	120		" Cyprene	D	1921	F.
117	121		Sigo Nancy	Mother	1897	F.
118	122		" Eddie	Son	1917	M.
119	123		" William	H.	1895	M.
120	124		" William Jr	Son	1917	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Klallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30th, 1922, taken by W. A. Shipp, (Name.) Sup't. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
124	125		Lige Edna	D.	1921	F.
132	126		Solomon Henry	H.	1844	M.
133	127		" Annie	W.	1864	F.
134	128		Hailcumm Agnes	W.	1894	F.
125	129		" Fred	S.	1913	M.
126	130		" Gertrude	D.	1920	F.
127	131		Lumbi Leo	H.	1886	M.
128		Deceased	" Ellen	W.	1892	F.
129	132		Spencer Peter	H.	1866	M.
130	133		" Annie	W.	1853	F.
131	134		" Earl	S.	1915	M.
132	135		" William	S.	1911	M.
138	136		Snyder Annie	W.	1876	F.
134		Deceased	Tim Tom	H.	[illegible]	M.
135	137		" Nellie	D.	1914	F.
136	138		[illegible]	S.	[illegible]	M.
137	139		" Ione	D.		
138	140		" Mitchell	S.	1917	F.
139	141		" Victor	S.	1917	M.
140	142		" Editte	D.	1921	F.
141	143		Williams Mary	Wife	1876	F.
142	144		" Virgil	S.	1902	M.
143	145		" Willie	S.	1904	M.
144	146		Walter James	H.	1862	M.
145	147		" Emily	W.	1873	F.

6—378

5—128

CENSUS of the ... Indians of ... Agency,

on June 30th, 1922, taken by ... (Name.) ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
146	148					
147	149					
148	150					
149	151					
150	152					
	153					
	154					
	155					
	156					
	157					
	158					
	159					
	160					
	161				1913	
	162					
	163					
	164					
	165					
	166					
	167					
	168					
	169					
	170					
	171					

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30th, 1922, taken by M. L. Hoffmeyer (Name.) Sup't. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	172		Bates Arletta Johnson	Gr D.	1919	F.
	173		" Daniel	Gr S	1919	M.
	174		Bates Etta	Mother	1876	F.
	175		" Hannah	D	1894	F.
	176		" Muriel	D	1916	F.
	177		" Edward	S.	1899	M.
	178		" William	S.	1903	M.
	179		" Howard	S	1906	M.
	180		" Walter	S.	1910	M.
	181		" Robert	S	1913	M
	182		" Vernon Sparks	S	1916	M
	183		" Donald	S.	1918	M.
	184		Brodderson Dorothy	M	1899	F.
	185		Carlis Kate	Mar		F.
	186		Caldwell Addie	Moth	1870	F.
	187		" Thomas	S.	1909	M.
	188		" Adeline	D.	1911	F.
	189		Doyle Michael		1845	M
	190		Duncan Annie	Moth	1892	F.
	191		" Irene	D.		F.
	112		" Evelyn	D.		F.
	193		" Geneva	D.		F.
	194		" Lena Anna	D.		F.
	195		Finn Randy	Bro	1880	F.
	196		" Jack	Bro	1882	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 20, 19 22, taken by M. L. Shortridge (Name.) By S.C.J. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	197		Fairmes Charley	Bro	1896	M
	198		" Josephine	Sis	1887	F
	199		" John	Bro	1898	M
	200		" Emily	Sis	1875	F
	201		Frith, Winfield	Lgt	1902	M
	202		Grady, Mattie	Moth	1893	F
	203		" J. Williams	Son	1912	M
	204		" Ruth Nelson	D	1917	F
	205		Sidney, Ellen	Wife	1865	F
	206		" Wesselly	Bro		M
	207		Hill, Ethel	Moth	1887	F
	208		" Rodney	Son	1905	M
	209		" George	Son	1907	M
	210		Johnson, Mary	Wid	1864	F
	211		" Raymond	Son	1894	M
	212		" McKinley	Son	1896	M
	213		" Francis	Son	1902	M
	214		Johnson, Edwin	Hus	1882	M
	215		" Ruby	D	1902	F
	216		" Mildred	D	1904	F
	217		" Lyall	Son	1905	M
	218		" Myrtle	D	1906	F
	219		" Earl	Son	1908	M
	220		" Lloyd	Son	1909	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30th, 19..., taken by M. L. Shortridge (Name.) Ky LEF (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	221		Johnson, Howard	Son		M.
	222		" George	Son	1913	M.
	223		" E. Virginia	Son	1913	M.
	224		" Myrtle Virg.	Dau	1892	F.
	225		" William	Son	1915	M.
	226		" Suzallo	D.	1918	F.
	227		Lawsen, Leonore		1901	M.
	228		Lowe, Thomas	H.	1863	M.
	229		" Minnie	D.	1900	F.
	230		" Abe Lincoln	S.	1917	M.
	231		Watson, Emily	Mother	1844	F.
	232		Newton, Martin	H.	1867	M.
	233		Napoleon, Henry	H.		M.
	234		" Frank	Son	1912	M.
	235		" Marion	Son	1921	M.
	236		Olson, Alfred	Son	1900	M.
	237		" Elizabeth	Dau.	~~1900~~	F.
	238		Peterson, Mr. P. C.	Mother	1861	F.
	239		Patsy, Lucy	Mother	1870	F.
	240		" Francis	Hus.		M.
	241		" Emma	D.		F.
	242		" Earl	Son		M.
	243		" Gertrude	D		F.
	244		" Lyle	Son		M.
	245		" Dorothy	D.		F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Chehalis Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1922, taken by M. L. Shortridge (Name.) Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	246		Patsy Sparepke	Son		M.
	247		Permanent, Ed.	F.	1880	M.
	248		" Lester	Son	1903	M.
	249		" Grace	D	1907	F.
	250		Rainbolt, Ethel		1895	F.
	251		Ross, Lilly	W.	1882	F.
	252		Stevens, William	Son	1877	M.
	253		Stevens, Myrtle	M	1892	F.
	254		" Ernest	Son	1913	M.
	255		Triggs, Ethel	Wife	1874	F.
	256		" Orville	Son	1902	M.
	257		" Charles	Son	1906	M.
	258		" Ruth	D	1914	F.
	259		" Mary Ellen	D	1916	F.
	260		Thompson, Lily	Wife	1886	M.
	261		" Rosa	M		F.
	262		" Lena	Son		M.
	263		Weber, Tillie Bracken	M.	1866	F.
	264		" Anna	D	1902	F.
	265		" Earl	Son	1910	M.
	266		" Florence	D	1915	F.
	267		Walker, Margarette	M.	1883	F.
	268		" Wilhelmina	G.Da	1916	F.
	269		" Walter	Gr.So	1911	M.

6—178

'CENSUS of the Klallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1922 taken by M L Shrieve
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	270		Woodley Helen	M	1876	F.
	271		" James	Son	1917	M
	272		Wooten, Shadrack	Syl	1871 to	M
	273		Wyatt, Lovell	M	1894	F
	274		" Percy	Son	1911	M
	275		" Fredia	D	1912	F
	276		Napoleon, Susie	M		F
	277		" Alexander	Son	1910	M.
	278		" Frances	Son	1902	M.
	279		" Mary	D	1904	F.
	280		" Annie	D	1906	F
	281		Saxie Hunter	M	1861	F.
	282		" Glen	Son	1916	M.
	283		" Louis	Son	1918	M.
	284		Butler, Lucy Napoleon	M	1885	F.
	285		" Elmer	D	1916	F
	286		Wilson, Mary	D	1918	F.
	287		" Reuben	D	1921	F.
	288		Jackson, Lucia Napoleon	M	1887	F.
	289		" Alice	D	1906	F.
	290		" Marguerite	D	1907	F.
	291		" Edith	D	1907	F.
	292		" Nellie	D	1911	F.
	293		" Benton	T	1915	

5—128

CENSUS of the Klallams Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30, 19 22 taken by M. L. Shortridge (Name.) Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	294		Jackson, Ethel	D.	1917	F.
	295		" Ara	D.	1917	F.
	296		" Theodore	Son	1920	M.
	297		" Oliver	Son	1921	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Thomas Adams	Widr.	1886	M
2	2	Married to Chester Solomon, Lummi Res.	Adams, Ellen (Solomon)	Wife	1886	F
3	3		" Jessie	Dau.	9-6-18	F
4	4		" Walter Roland	Son	12-24-18	M
5	5	Albert, John	Albert, John	Husb.	1868	M
6	6		" Mary Ann	Wife	1866	F
7	7		" Wilbur	Son	8-20-97	M
	8	Resides at Coupeville, Washington.	Allick, Charles	Husb.	1885	M
	9		" Emily	Wife	1886	F
	10		" Edward	Son	3-20-18	M
	11		" James	Son	6- -13	M
	—	Born in Canada, resides at Tulalip, Washington.	Antone, David	Husb.	1885	M
	12		" Mary	Wife	1886	F
	13		" Andrew	Son	9-13-09	M
	14		" Neta Bell	Dau.	1917	F
8	15		Bagley, Anna	Wid.	12-11-91	F
9	16		" Raymond	Son	5-18-14	M
10	17		" Elmer	Son	7-13-17	M
11	18		" Mary	Dau.	-19	F

6—176

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Thomas Adams	Widr.	1886	M
2	2	Married to Chester Solomon, Lummi Res.	Adams, Ellen (Solomon)	Wife	1886	F
3	3		" Jessie	Dau.	9-6-12	F
4	4		" Walter Roland	Son	12-24-18	M
5	5	Albert, John	Albert, John	Husb.	1862	M
6	6		" Mary Ann	Wife	1866	F
7	7		" Wilbur	Son	2-20-97	M
	8	Resides at Coupeville, Washington.	Allick, Charles	Husb.	1885	M
	9		" Emily	Wife	1886	F
	10		" Edward	Son	3-20-12	M
	11		" James	Son	6- -13	M
		Born in Canada, resides at Tulalip, Washington.	Antone, David	Husb.	1885	M
	12		" Mary	Wife	1886	F
	13		" Andrew	Son	9-13-09	M
	14		" Neta Bell	Dau.	1917	F
8	15		Bagley, Anna	Wid.	12-11-91	F
9	16		" Raymond	Son	5-18-14	M
10	17		" Elmer	Son	7-13-17	M
11	18		" Mary	Dau.	-19	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendant.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
12	19		Bagley, Ambrose	Husb.	1879	M
271	20		" (Sesa) Katrina	Wife	1871	F
272	21		" Agnes	Step Dau.	11-21-11	F
273	22		" Catherine	Dau.	10-11-16	F
13	23		" Mary Ann	Div.	1859	F
14	24		Bagley, William	Husb.	1870	M
15	25		" Mollie	Wife	1874	F
16	26		" Martha	Dau.	10-29-01	F
17	27		" Stevens	Son	10-22-08	M
18	28		" William Jr.	Son	10-8-16	M
19	29	Resides on Squaxin Island	Bob, Annie	Wid.	1864	F
20	30		Bob, George	Husb.	1869	M
21	31		" Julianne	Wife	1873	F
22	32		" Amos	Son	7-23-08	M
23	33		" Sena	Dau.	8-15-13	F
24	34		Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
25	35		" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
26	36		" Frank	Son	10-26-13	M
27	37		" Bessie	Dau.	5-13-16	F
28	38		" Thomas Ernest	Son	1-14-19	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
12	19		Bagley, Ambrose	Husb.	1879	M
271	20		" (Sese)Katrina	Wife	1871	F
272	21		" Agnes	Step Dau.	11-21-11	F
273	22		" Catherine	Dau.	10-11-16	F
13	23		" Mary Ann	Div.	1859	F
14	24		Bagley, William	Husb.	1870	M
15	25		" Mollie	Wife	1874	F
16	26		" Martha	Dau.	10-29-01	F
17	27		" Stevens	Son	10-22-08	M
18	28		" William Jr.	Son	10-8-16	M
19	29	Resides on Squaxin Island	Bob, Annie	Wid.	1864	F
20	30		Bob, George	Husb.	1869	M
21	31		" Julienne	Wife	1873	F
22	32		" Amos	Son	7-23-08	M
23	33		" Sena	Dau.	8-15-13	F
24	34		Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
25	35		" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
26	36		" Frank	Son	10-26-13	M
27	37		" Bessie	Dau.	5-13-16	F
28	38		" Thomas Ernest	Son	1-14-19	M

6—178

5-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
29	39		Bob, Angeline	Dau.	1-8-21	F
30	40		Bob, Norbert Samuel	Orp.	11-28-14	M
			Bowers, John	Single	1867	M
	41		Brown, Frank	Husb.	1884	M
	42		" Angela	Wife	1893	F
	43		" Effie	Dau.	3-15-10	F
	44		" Sherman Frank	Son	8-11-11	M
		Skagit Indian allotted at Cashmere, Wash. resides at Tulalip:See Skagit roll	Brown, Andrew	Husb.		M
			" Mary	Wife	1893	F
32	45		Brown, John.	Widr.	1872	M
33	46		" Alexander	Son	11-21-02	M
34	47		" Benedict	Son	12-22-04	M
35	48		" John Jr.	Son	4-22-07	M
36	49		" Augustine	Son	7-24-08	M
		(white man)	Brown, Joseph	Husb.		
		Snoqualmie Indian woman resides on Whidby Island	" Mary	Wife	1854	F
			" Joseph	Son	1872	M
			" John	Son	1877	M
			" George	Son	1879	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
29	39		Bob, Angeline	Dau.	1-8-21	F
30	40		Bob, Norbert Samuel	Orp.	11-28-14	M
			Bowers, John	Single	1867	M
	41		Brown, Frank	Husb.	1884	M
	42		" Angela	Wife	1893	F
	43		" Effie	Dau.	3-15-10	F
	44		" Sherman Frank	Son	2-11-11	M
		Skagit Indian allotted at Cashmere, Wash. resides at Tulalip:See Skagit roll	Brown, Andrew	Husb.		M
			" Mary	Wife	1893	F
32	45		Brown, John	Widr.	1872	M
33	46		" Alexander	Son	11-21-02	M
34	47		" Benedict	Son	12-22-04	M
35	48		" John Jr.	Son	4-22-07	M
36	49		" Augustine	Son	7-24-08	M
		(white man)	Brown, Joseph	Husb.		
		Snoqualmie Indian woman resides on Whidby Island	" Mary	Wife	1854	F
			" Joseph	Son	1872	M
			" John	Son	1877	M
			" George	Son	1879	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1928, *19*—, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont.)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Brown, Alexander	Son	1882	M
			" Eneas	Son	1887	M
			" Arthur	Son	1889	M
			" Isabella	Dau	1891	F
			Buck, Sam	Husb.	6-27-86	M
			" Bertha	Wife	1895	F
			"	Dau.		
			Budawah, Sam	Husb.	1853	M
			" Mrs.		1853	F
37	50		Celestine, Josie	Husb.	1855	M
38	51		" Jennie		1855	F
39	52		Charles, Albert	Husb.	1890	M
40	53		" Marianne	Wife	1-5-91	F
41	54		" Lillian	Dau.	8-7-11	F
42	55		" Ivy	Dau.	1-22-13	F
43	56		" Anthony	Son	9-13-14	M
44	57		" Jane	Dau	4-15-16	F
45	58		" Salina Bernice	Dau	4-9-21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *19*..., *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont.)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Brown, Alexander	Son	1882	M
			" Eneas	Son	1887	M
			" Arthur	Son	1889	M
			" Isabella	Dau	1891	F
			Buck, Sam	Husb.	6-27-86	M
			" Bertha	Wife	1895	F
			"	Dau.		
			Budawah, Sam	Husb.	1853	M
			" Mrs.		1853	F
37	50		Celestine, Josie	Husb.	1855	M
38	51		" Jennie		1855	F
39	52		Charles, Albert	Husb.	1890	M
40	53		" Marianne	Wife	1-5-91	F
41	54		" Lillian	Dau.	8-7-11	F
42	55		" Ivy	Dau.	1-22-13	F
43	56		" Anthony	Son	9-13-14	M
44	57		" Jane	Dau	4-15-16	F
45	58		" Saline Bernice	Dau	2-9-21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd.)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
48	59		Charles Joseph	Husb.	1882	M
49	60		" Nora	Wife	1892	F
50	61		" Fred	Son	4-17-10	M
51	62		" Pearl Viola	Dau.	7-17-16	F
52	63		" Leo	Son	6-5-16	M
53	64		" Isabella Juanita	Dau.	5-25-18	F
54	65		" Earl	Son	11-27-19	M
	66		" Wesley	Son	9-7-21	M
			Cox, Marcus	Husb.		M
			Reed, Violet	Step Dau.	1899	F
			Paul, Roy	Step Son	9-04-03	M
			" Mathew	"	9-25-07	M
			" Bernard	"	8-18-08	M
			" Oscar	"	2-16-10	M
55	67		Coy, Hubert	Husb.	1878	M
56	68		" Louisa	Wife	1884	F
57	69		" Joseph	Son	4-26-00	M
58	70		" Effie	Dau.	8-18-05	F
59	71		" Juanita Ruth	Dau.	7-28-18	F
60	72		" Robert Edward	Son	8-17-17	M
61	73		" Arthur	Son	2-18-04	M
	74		" Marjorie	Dau.	8-28-21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
48	59		Charles Joseph	Husb.	1882	M
49	60		" Nora	Wife	1892	F
50	61		" Fred	Son	4-17-10	M
51	62		" Pearl Viola	Dau.	7-17-16	F
52	63		" Leo	Son	6-5-16	M
53	64		" Isabella Juanita	Dau.	5-25-18	F
54	65		" Earl	Son	11-27-19	M
	66		" Wesley	Son	9-7-21	M
			Cox, Marcus	Husb.		M
			Reed, Violet	Step Dau.	1899	F
			Paul, Roy	Step Son	9-04-03	M
			" Mathew	"	9-25-07	M
			" Bernard	"	8-18-08	M
			" Oscar	"	2-16-10	M
55	67		Coy, Hubert	Husb.	1878	M
56	68		" Louisa	Wife	1884	F
57	69		" Joseph	Son	4-26-00	M
58	70		" Effie	Dau.	8-18-05	F
59	71		" Juanita Ruth	Dau.	7-28-18	F
60	72		" Robert Edward	Son	8-17-17	M
61	73		" Arthur	Son	2-18-04	M
	74		" Marjorie	Dau.	8-28-21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Nisqually Indian residing at Sultan, Wash. (Contd.)	Davis, Charlie	Widr.	1852	M
			Davis, Lucy	Wid.	1862	F
63	75		Dillon, Katherine	Wid.	1852	F
64	76		" Harry	Son	1880	M
65	77		" George	Son	1882	M
66	78		" Peter	Son	1900	M
67	79		" Delia	Dau.	9-22-08	F
68	80		English (Andrews) Kate	Wid	1854	F
		(White)	French, Frank	Husb.		M
	81		" (Pat Kanim) Susie	Wife	1846	F
70	82		Fryberg, Andrew	Husb.	1875	M
71	83		" Louisa	Wife	1875	F
73	84		" Abraham	Son	5-5-04	M
74	85		" Christina	Dau.	9-30-05	F
75	86		" Martin	Son	10-8-07	M
76	87		" Louisa	Dau.	5-9-14	F
77	88		" Raymond	Son	3-26-16	M
78	89		" Iris	Dau.	11-3-18	F
79	90		" Johnny	Son	11-30-19	M
	91		" Andrew	son	11-2121	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.).

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd.)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Nisqually Indian residing at Sultan, Wash.	Davis, Charlie	Widr.	1852	M
			Davis, Lucy	Wid.	1862	F
63	75		Dillon, Katherine	Wid.	1852	F
64	76		" Harry	Son	1880	M
65	77		" George	Son	1882	M
66	78		" Peter	Son	1900	M
67	79		" Delia	Dau.	9-22-08	F
68	80		English (Andrews) Kate	Wid	1854	F
		(White)	French, Frank	Husb.		M
	81		" (Pat Kanim) Susie	Wife	1846	F
70	82		Fryberg, Andrew	Husb.	1875	M
71	83		" Louisa	Wife	1875	F
73	84		" Abraham	Son	5-5-04	M
74	85		" Christina	Dau.	9-30-05	F
75	86		" Martin	Son	10-8-07	M
76	87		" Louise	Dau.	5-9-14	F
77	88		" Raymond	Son	3-26-16	M
78	89		" Iris	Dau.	11-3-18	F
79	90		" Johnny	Son	11-30-19	M
	91		" Andrew	son	11-2121	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Gardner, Annie	Wid.	1889	F
80	92		Gasper, Jack	Sing.	1847	M
81	93		George, Little	Husb.	1847	M
82	94		" Amelia (Snider)	Wife	1886	F
83	95		" Lucy	Step Dau.	12-10-10	F
84	96		" Silas	Step Son	1-19-13	M
85	97		George, Skookum	Husb.	1852	M
86	98		" Jennie	Wife	1872	F
88	99		George, Solomon	Husb.	1-6-89	M
89	100		" Christine	Wife	1-18-96	F
90	101		" Collins	Son	5-22-14	M
91	102		" Rowland S.	Son	1-17-16	M
92	103		" Rose	Dau.	12-6-19	F
93	104		Gobin, Gabriel	Widr.	1865	M
94	105		" Rose	Dau.	3-18-13	F
95	106		" Isabella	Dau.	1-15-15	F
96	107		"	Son	5-20-17	M
97	108		" Jasper	Step Son	1906	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Gardner, Annie	Wid.	1889	F
80	92		Gasper, Jack	Sing.	1847	M
81	93		George, Little	Husb.	1847	M
82	94		" Amelia (Snider)	Wife	1886	F
83	95		" Lucy	Step Dau.	12-10-10	F
84	96		" Silas	Step Son	1-19-13	M
85	97		George, Skookum	Husb.	1852	M
86	98		" Jennie	Wife	1872	F
88	99		George, Solomon	Husb.	1-6-89	M
89	100		" Christine	Wife	1-18-96	F
90	101		" Collins	Son	5-22-14	M
91	102		" Rowland S.	Son	1-17-16	M
92	103		" Rose	Dau.	12-6-19	F
93	104		Gobin, Gabriel	Widr.	1865	M
94	105		" Rose	Dau.	3-18-13	F
95	106		" Isabella	Dau.	1-15-15	F
96	107		"	Son	5-20-17	M
97	108		" Jasper	Step Son	1906	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
98	109		Gobin, Louise	Wid. Div.	1885	F
99	110		Guss, David	Husb.	1881	M
			" Alice	Wife	1888	F
100	111		" Justine James	Son	1-26-17	M
101	112		Hallam, Bill	Widr.	1852	M
			Hamilton, Major	Husb.	1849	M
			" Nellie	Wife	1865	F
			" Joseph	Son	1889	M
103	113		Harvey, Bob	Husb.	1863	M
102	114		" (Gwatahkadim) Sally	Wife	1855	F
104	115		" Martha	Dau.	1-18-01	F
105	116		Harris, Walter	Husb.	1886	M
106	117		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
107	118		Bowers, Elizabeth	Step Dau.	2-21-06	F
108	119		Hathaway, Walter	Husb.	1885	M
109	120		" Marie	Wife	1893	F
110	121		" Lavalla	Dau.	10-25-10	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22 *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
98	109		Gobin, Louise	Wid. Div.	1885	F
99	110		Guss, David	Husb.	1881	M
100	111		" Alice	Wife	1888	F
101	112		" Justine James	Son	1-26-17	M
			Hallam, Bill	Widr.	1852	M
			Hamilton, Major	Husb.	1849	M
			" Nellie	Wife	1865	F
			" Joseph	Son	1889	M
103	113		Harvey, Bob	Husb.	1863	M
102	114		" (Gwatahkadim) Sally	Wife	1856	F
104	115		" Martha	Dau.	1-18-01	F
105	116		Harris, Walter	Husb.	1886	M
106	117		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
107	118		Bowers, Elizabeth	Step Dau.	2-21-06	F
108	119		Hathaway, Walter	Husb.	1885	M
109	120		" Marie	Wife	1893	F
110	121		" Lavalla	Dau.	10-25-10	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , *19 22, taken by* W. F. DIGGINS (Name.), Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'D)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
111	122		Hatch, Arthur	Husb.	1881	M
112	123		" Helena	Wife	2-15-93	F
113	124		" Donald	Son	2-9-11	M
114	125		" Martha	Dau.	1-4-14	F
115	126		Hatch, Cyrus	Husb.	1884	M
116	127		" Minerva	Wife	4-1[illegible]-95	F
117	128		" Dell	Son	7-23-12	M
118	129		" Cyrus B.	Son	8-5-13	M
119	130		" Josephine	Dau.	12-6-14	F
120	131		" Minerva	Dau.	5-24-16	F
121	132		" Helen	Dau.	8-1-20	F
123	133		Hatch, Lucinda	Wid.	1878	F
124	134		" Wallace	Son	11-[illegible]-09	M
125	135		" Dexter, T.	Son	3-6-15	M
126	136		" Lloyd Leonard	Son	2-07-17	M
127	137		" Ezra Zane	Son	5-16-19	M
	138		" Frank Lewis	Son	10-[illegible]-21	M
128	139		Hatch, Ezra	Husb.	2-10-87	M
129	140		" Helen	Wife	1889	F
130	141		LeClair, Francis	Step Son	8-8-08	M

8—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. DICKENS (Name.), Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'D)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
111	122		Hatch, Arthur	Husb.	1881	M
112	123		" Helena	Wife	2-15-93	F
113	124		" Donald	Son	2-9-11	M
114	125		" Martha	Dau.	1-4-14	F
115	126		Hatch, Cyrus	Husb.	1884	M
116	127		" Minerva	Wife	4-10-95	F
117	128		" Dell	Son	7-23-12	M
118	129		" Cyrus B.	Son	8-5-13	M
119	130		" Josephine	Dau.	1826-16	F
120	131		" Minerva	Dau.	5-24-16	F
121	132		" Helen	Dau.	8-1-20	F
123	133		Hatch, Lucinda	Wid.	1878	F
124	134		" Wallace	Son	11-2309	M
125	135		" Dexter, T.	Son	3-6-15	M
126	136		" Lloyd Leonard	Son	2-07-17	M
127	137		" Ezra Zane	Son	5-16-19	M
	138		" Frank Lewis	Son	10-24-21	M
128	139		Hatch, Ezra	Husb.	2-10-87	M
129	140		" Helen	Wife	1889	F
130	141		LeClair, Francis	Step Son	8-8-08	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		(white)	Hayes, Fred	Husb.		M
			" Isabella M.	Wife		F
			Heck, Arthur	Husb.	1890	M
69	142		" (English) Sarah	Wife	1-8-04	F
131	143		Henry, Andrew	Husb.	1883	M
132	144		" Annie	Wife	1857	F
		See Port Madison Roll	Henry, Thomas. A.	Husb.		M
230	145		" (Moon) Mary	Wife	1881	F
231	146		" Cyrus	Son	4-29-07	M
	147		" June	Dau.	3-10-22	F
232	148		Moon Max	Step Son	12-15-18	M
			Hicks, William	Husb.	1853	M
			" Jennie	Wife	1858	F
133	149		Hillaire, Charles	Husb.	1853	M
134	150		" Ellen	Wife	1871	F
135	151		" Philander	Son	3-21-10	M
136	152		Hillaire, Delia	Wid.	2-21-99	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		(white)	Hayes, Fred	Husb.		M
			" Isabella M.	Wife		F
			Heck, Arthur	Husb.	1896	M
69	142		" (English) Sarah	Wife	1-8-04	F
131	143		Henry, Andrew	Husb.	1883	M
132	144		" Annie	Wife	1857	F
		See Port Madison Roll	Henry, Thomas. A.	Husb.		M
230	145		" (Moon) Mary	Wife	1881	F
231	146		" Cyrus	Son	4-29-07	M
	147		" Nane	Dau.	3-16-22	F
232	148		Moon Max	Step Son	12-15-18	M
			Hicks, William	Husb.	1853	M
			" Jennie	Wife	1858	F
133	149		Hillaire, Charles	Husb.	1853	M
134	150		" Ellen	Wife	1871	F
135	151		" Philander	Son	3-21-10	M
136	152		Hillaire, Delia	Wid.	2-21-99	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. DICKENS, (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
137	153		Hovick, Julia	Wid.	1847	F
			Isaac, Archie	Sing.	1876	M
			Iyall, Frank	Husb.	1883	M
			" Ida	Wife	1888	F
			" Raymond	Son	1907	M
			" Evelyn	Dau.	1909	F
			" Archie	Son	1911	M
			Iyall, Margaret	Wid	1857	F
			Jack, Louis	Husb.	1880	M
			" Christine	Wife	2-18-84	F
			Jackson, Dick	Husb.	1844	M
			" Sophia	Wife	1864	F
			" Guy	Son	2-12-89	M
138	154		Jackson, William	Husb.	1872	M
139	155		" Nancy	Wife	1872	F
141	156		" Sarah	Dau.	9-23-02	F
143	157		Jake, Mary	Wid.	1837	F
144	158		Snapps, LOUIS	GR.SON	10-9-00	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. DICKENS, (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
137	153		Hovick, Julia	Wid.	1847	F
			Isaac, Archie	Sing.	1876	M
			Iyall, Frank	Husb.	1883	M
			" Ida	Wife	1888	F
			" Raymond	Son	1907	M
			" Evelyn	Dau.	1909	F
			" Archie	Son	1911	M
			Iyall, Margaret	Wid	1857	F
			Jack, Louis	Husb.	1880	M
			" Christine	Wife	2-18-84	F
			Jackson, Dick	Husb.	1844	M
			" Sophie	Wife	1864	F
			" Guy	Son	2-12-89	M
138	154		Jackson, William	Husb.	1872	M
			" Nancy	Wife	1872	F
139	155		" Sarah	Dau.	9-23-02	F
141	156					
			Jake, Mary	Wid.	1837	F
143	157		Shapps, Louis	GRAND SON	10-9-00	M
144	158					

6—178

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
145	159		Jake, Thomas	Husb.	1885	M
146	160		" Agnes	Wife	1881	F
147	161		James, John	Husb.	1882	M
148	162		" Magdalen	Wife	1884	F
149	163		" Cyrus	Son.	10-13-02	M
150	164		" Fillmore	Son	1918	M
	165		" Renos Michael	Son	6-30-19	M
	166		" Verna Earnestine	Dau.	2-6-22	F
152	167		James, Joseph	Husb.	1883	M
153	168		" Agnes	Wife	3-7-89	F
154	169		" Lillian	Dau	10-21-07	F
155	170		" Elliott	Son	2-3-10	M
156	171		" Anthony	Son	3-14-14	
160	172		Joe, Joseph	Husb.	1844	M
161	173		" Lucinda	Wife	5-31-89	F
162	174		Joe, Little	Husb.	1844	M
163	175		" Jennie	Wife	1847	F
164	176		Joe, Maurice	Husb.	1877	M
165	177		" Theresa (Jimicum)	Wife	1880	F
166	178		" Williejimicum	ST.SON	8-9-03	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
145	159		Jake, Thomas	Husb.	1885	M
146	160		" Agnes	Wife	1881	F
147	161		James, John	Husb.	1882	M
148	162		" Magdalen	Wife	1884	F
149	163		" Cyrus	Son	10-13-02	M
150	164		" Fillmore	Son	1912	M
	165		" Renos Michael	Son	6-30-19	M
	166		" Verna Earnestine	Dau.	2-6-22	F
152	167		James, Joseph	Husb.	1883	M
153	168		" Agnes	Wife	3-7-89	F
154	169		" Lillian	Dau	10-21-07	F
155	170		" Elliott	Son	2-3-10	M
156	171		" Anthony	Son	3-14-14	
160	172		Joe, Joseph	Husb.	1844	M
161	173		" Lucinda	Wife	5-31-89	F
162	174		Joe, Little	Husb.	1844	M
163	175		" Jennie	Wife	1847	F
164	176		Joe, Maurice	Husb.	1877	M
165	177		" Theresa (Jimicum)	Wife	1880	F
166	178		" Williojimicum	Son	8-9-03	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
167	179		Joe, Agatha	Dau.	2-14-14	F
168	180		" Rosaline	Dau.	5-17-21	F
169	181	See 376 for Velma	Johnny, Alexander	Husb.	1875	M
170	182		" Magdalen	Wife	1879	F
	183		" Velma	Dau.	5-25-16	F
171	184		" Mary	Dau.	5-19-18	F
172	185		" Lavalla	Dau.	8-15-20	F
173	186		Johnson, Thomas	Husb	1872	M
174	187		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
		(White)	Jones, Al	Husb.		M
175	188		" Mary	Wife		F
176	189		Jones, George	Husb.		M
				Wife		F
178	190		Jones, Carl	Husb.	1878	M
179	191		" Cecelia	Wife	1898	F
180	192		Jackson, Laura	Step Dau.	6-21-16	F
181	193		Jones, Alpheus	Son	4-20-16	M
182	194		" Catherine	Dau.		
183	195		" Lillian	Dau.	1-8-20	F
	196		"	"	6-1-22	F

6—178

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
167	179		Joe, Agatha	Dau.	2-14-14	F
168	180		" Rosaline	Dau.	5-17-21	F
169	181	See 376 for Velma	Johnny, Alexander	Husb.	1875	M
170	182		" Magdalen	Wife	1879	F
	183		" Velma	Dau.	5-25-16	F
171	184		" Mary	Dau.	5-19-18	F
172	185		" Lavalla	Dau.	8-15-20	F
173	186		Johnson, Thomas	Husb	1872	M
174	187		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
		(White)	Jones, Al	Husb.		M
175	188		" Mary	Wife		F
176	189		Jones, George	Husb.		M
				Wife		F
178	190		Jones, Carl	Husb.	1878	M
179	191		" Cecelia	Wife	1898	F
180	192		Jackson, Laura	Step Dau.	6-21-16	F
181	193		Jones, Alpheus	Son	4-20-16	M
182	194		" Catherine	Dau.		F
183	195		" Lillian	Dau. "	1-8-20 6-1-22	F
	196					

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
184	197		Jones, William	Husb.	1875	M
185	198		" Nancy	Wife	1880	F
186	199		" Viola	Dau.	12-13-04	F
187	200		" Inez	Dau.	6-4-06	F
188	201		" John	Son	2-4-08	M
189	202		" Elva	Dau.	10-26-09	F
190	203		" Mary	Dau.	9-30-11	F
191	204		" William, Jr.	Son	5-27-13	M
192	205		" Bertha	Dau.	7-4-14	F
193	206		" Charlotte	Dau.	12-21-15	F
195	207		Gobin, Henry	Step Son	11-8-00	M
196	208		" Joseph	Step Son	6-27-08	M
197	209		Joseph, Eugene	Husb.	1876	M
198	210		" Minnie	Wife	1886	F
199	211		" Angela	Dau.	5-4-04	F
200	212		"	Dau.	1-24-17	F
201	213		Alfred, Eleanor	Step Dau.	11-23-12	F
202	214		Josh, Tom	Husb.	1877	M
203	215		" Lucy	Wife	1866	F
204	216		Dunbar, William	Step Son	11-1-01	M
205	217		Jules, Charles	Husb.	1847	M
206	218		Margaret	WIFE	1862	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , 1922, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
184	197		Jones, William	Husb.	1875	M
185	198		" Nancy	Wife	1880	F
186	199		" Viola	Dau.	12-13-04	F
187	200		" Inez	Dau.	6-4-06	F
188	201		" John	Son	2-4-08	M
189	202		" Elva	Dau.	10-26-09	F
190	203		" Mary	Dau.	9-30-11	F
191	204		" William, Jr.	Son	5-27-13	M
192	205		" Bertha	Dau.	7-4-14	F
193	206		" Charlotte	Dau.	12-21-15	F
195	207		Gobin, Henry	Step Son	11-8-00	M
196	208		" Joseph	Step Son	6-27-02	M
197	209		Joseph, Eugene	Husb.	1876	M
198	210		" Minnie	Wife	1886	F
199	211		" Angela	Dau.	5-4-04	F
200	212		"	Dau.	2-24-17	F
201	213		Alfred, Eleanor	Step Dau.	12-23-12	F
202	214		Josh, Tom	Husb.	1877	M
203	215		" Lucy	Wife	1866	F
204	216		Dunbar, William	Step Son	11-1-01	M
205	217		Jules, Charles	Husb.	1847	M
206	218		" Margarot	Wife	1862	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.).

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
207	219		Kanim, Andrew	Husb.	1873	M
208	220		" Mary (Charles)	Wife	1867	F
209	221		Kanim, Bill	Husb.	1847	M
210	222		" Katie	Wife	1853	F
211	223		Kickum, Jennie	Wid.	1856	F
			Kross, George	Wid.	11-9-90	M
46	224		Krise, Elizabeth	Wid.	1880	F
47	225		" Bertha	Dau.	5-27-06	F
213	226		Lamont, Levi	Husb.	7-16-93	M
214	227		" Lilly	Wife	2-7-01	F
215	228		" Levi, Jr.	Son	3-16-18	M
216	229		Le Clair, Frank	Husb.	1866	M
217	230		" Josephine	Wife	1865	F
218	231		" Margaret	Dau.	9-29-00	F
219	232		" Irene	Dau.	12-17-04	F
			Leslie, Lane	Husb.	1875	M
			" Julia	Wife	1859	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.),

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
207	219		Kanim, Andrew	Husb.	1878	M
208	220		" Mary (Charles)	Wife	1867	F
209	221		Kanim, Bill	Husb.	1847	M
210	222		" Katie	Wife	1853	F
211	223		Klickum, Jennie	Wid.	1856	F
			Kross, George	Wid.	11-9-90	M
46	224		Krise, Elizabeth	Wid.	1880	F
47	225		" Bertha	Dau.	5-27-06	F
213	226		Lamont, Levi	Husb.	7-16-93	M
214	227		" Lilly	Wife	2-7-01	F
215	228		" Levi, Jr.	Son	3-16-18	M
216	229		Le Clair, Frank	Husb.	1866	M
217	230		" Josephine	Wife	1865	F
218	231		" Margaret	Dau.	9-29-00	F
219	232		" Irene	Dau.	12-17-04	F
			Leslie, Kane	Husb.	1875	M
			" Julia	Wife	1859	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens. (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
220	233		Lewis, Francis	Orph.	8-14-08	M
157	234		Libby, Ella	Sing.	5-31-06	F
158	235		" Joseph	Son	5-4-17	M
159	236		" Monacella	Dau.	Mar. 1921	F
221	237		Maurice, Alexander	Orph.	8-1-08	
222	238		McLean, William	Husb.	1866	M
223	239		" Justine	Wife	1863	F
224	240		" Daniel	Son	9-12-99	M
225	241		" Matilda	Dau	1-10-02	F
		(White)	McMahon, John	Husb.	1885	M
226	242		" Emeline	Wife	1885	F
			Martin, Willie		1880	M
227	243		Meigs, Samuel	Widr.	1864	M
228	244		" Annie	Dau.	4-7-11	F
229	245		Mitchell, Dewey	Husb.	4-11-98	M
72	246		" (Fryberg) Minnie	Wife	2-3-99	F
	247		"	Dau.	4-21-22	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , 19 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
220	233		Lewis, Francis	Orph.	8-14-08	M
157	234		Libby, Ella	Sing.	5-31-06	F
158	235		" Joseph	Son	5-4-17	M
159	236		" Monacella	Dau.	Mar. 1921	F
221	237		Maurice, Alexander	Orph.	8-1-08	
222	238		McLean, William	Husb.	1866	M
223	239		" Justine	Wife	1863	F
224	240		" Daniel	Son	9-12-99	M
225	241		" Matilda	Dau	1-10-02	F
		(White)	McMahon, John	Husb.	1885	M
226	242		" Emeline	Wife	1885	F
			Martin, Willie		1880	M
227	243		Meigs, Samuel	Widr.	1864	M
228	244		" Annie	Dau.	4-7-11	F
229	245		Mitchell, Dewey	Husb.	4-11-98	M
72	246		" (Fryberg) Winie	Dau. Wife	2-3-99	F
	247		"		4-21-22	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Resides on Whidby Island	Morrison, George /	Husb.	1865	M
			" Annie	Wife	1880	F
			" Vernon	Son	1901	M
233	248		Morrison, Isaac	Husb.	1874	M
234	249		" Amelia	Wife	1872	F
235	250		Moses, Mary	Wid.	1852	F
			Organ, Hester	Wid.	1872	F
			" Edwin F.	Son	11-7-98	M
236	251		Paul, Henry	Husb	1869	M
140	252		" (Jackson) Amelia	Wife	1896	F
237	253		" Francis	Son	12-24-93	M
238	254		Percival, Edward	Husb.	1872	M
			" (Warbass) Ellen	Wife	1894	F
242	255		Celestine, Francis	Step Son	6-7-11	M
		(White)	Parks, Glen	Husb.		
239	256		" (Percival) Edith	Wife	1901	F
	257		Percival, Guy	Husb.	1884	M
	258	Puyallup resides at Tulalip	" Cora	Wife		F
	259		" Philomena Olive	dau.	7-7-21	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Resides on Whidby Island	Morrison, George	Husb.	1865	M
			" Annie	Wife	1880	F
			" Vernon	Son	1901	M
233	248		Morrison, Isaac	Husb.	1874	M
234	249		" Amelia	Wife	1872	F
235	250		Moses, Mary	Wid.	1852	F
			Organ, Hester	Wid.	1872	F
			" Edwin F.	Son	11-7-98	M
236	251		Paul, Henry	Husb	1869	M
140	252		" (Jackson) Amelia	Wife	1896	F
237	253		" Francis	Son	12-24-93	M
238	254		Percival, Edward	Husb.	1872	M
			" (Warbass) Ellen	Wife	1894	F
242	255		Celestine, Francis	Step Son	6-7-11	M
		(White)	Parks, Glen	Husb.		
239	256		" (Percival) Edith	Wife	1901	F
	257		Percival, Guy	Husb.	1884	M
	258	Puyallup resides at Tulalip	" Cora	Wife		F
	259		" Philomena Olive	dau.	7-7-21	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	260		Phillips, Thomas	Husb.	1877	M
	261		" Leah	Wife	7-5-73	F
	262		" Regina	Dau.	9-4-99	F
	263		" Raymond	Son	8-5-05	M
241		Port Madison Indian resides in Canada.	Pratt, William	Widr.	1891	M
242	264		" Luella	Dau.	4-27-12	F
243	265		" Rilla	Dau.	1-19-14	F
244	266		" Muriel	Dau.	2-12-16	F
245	267		Preston, Isaac	Div.	8-15-79	M
		(White)	" Carrie	"	1890	
			" Myrtle	Dau.	11-26-09	F
			" Alice	Dau.	9-13-11	F
249	268		Reed, Alex	Sing.	1890	M
		(White)	Reeves, George	Husb.		
248	269		" Amelia	Wife	1885	F
	270		" Thomas	Son	5-22-14	M
250	271		" John	Son	5-14-14	M
251	272		Cheney, Marion	Step Dau.	5-25-06	F
		Snoqualmie tribe	Reynolds, Fred	Husb	1883	M
			" Maggie	wife	7-5-91	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	260		Phillips, Thomas	Husb.	1877	M
	261		" Leah	Wife	7-5-73	F
	262		" Regina	Dau.	9-4-99	F
	263		" Raymond	Son	8-5-05	M
241		Port Madison Indian resides in Canada.	Pratt, William	Widr.	1891	M
242	264		" Luella	Dau.	4-27-12	F
243	265		" Rilla	Dau.	1-19-14	F
244	266		" Muriel	Dau.	8-12-16	F
245	267		Preston, Isaac	Div.	8-15-79	M
		(White)	" Carrie	"	1890	
			" Myrtle	Dau.	11-26-09	F
			" Alice	Dau.	9-13-11	F
249	268		Reed, Alex	Sing.	1890	M
		(White)	Reeves, George	Husb.		
248	269		" Amelia	Wife	1885	F
	270		" Thomas	Son	5-22-12	M
250	271		" John	Son	5-14-14	M
251	272		Cheney, Marion	Step Dau.	5-25-06	F
				Husb		
		Snoqualmie tribe	Reynolds, Fred		1883	M
			" Maggie	wife	7-5-91	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Reynolds, Henry	Son	8-11-12	F
			" Ella	Dau	8-21-13	F
			" Nancy M.	Dau		F
252	273		Ross, Walter	Husb.	1874	M
253	274		" Agnes	Wife	5-5-97	F
254	275		" Hugh	Son	12-28-15	M
255	276		Sam, Casimir	Widr.	1866	M
256	277		" Alfred	Son	4-16-05	M
257	278		" Edward	Son	4-13-07	M
258	279		Sam, Charlie	Husb.	1867	M
259	280		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
260	281		Sam, Emily	Wid.	1858	F
261	282		Sam, John	Husb.	1862	M
262	282		" Susan	Wife	1860	F
263	284	Sad st sut	Sam, Little	Husb.	1834	M
264	285		" Annie	Wife	1844	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Reynolds, Henry	Son	2-11-12	F
			" Ella	Dau	2-21-13	F
			" Nancy M.	Dau		F
252	273		Ross, Walter	Husb.	1874	M
253	274		" Agnes	Wife	5-5-97	F
254	275		" Hugh	Son	12-28-15	M
255	276		Sam, Casimir	Widr.	1868	M
256	277		" Alfred	Son	4-16-05	M
257	278		" Edward	Son	4-13-07	M
258	279		Sam, Charlie	Husb.	1867	M
259	280		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
260	281		Sam, Emily	Wid.	1858	F
261	282		Sam, John	Husb.	1862	M
262	282		" Susan	Wife	1860	F
263	284	Sad st sut	Sam, Little	Husb.	1834	M
264	285		" Annie	Wife	1844	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22 *taken by* W. F. DICLENS, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
265	286		Sam, Peter	Husb	1881	M
266	287		" Mattie	Wife	1899	F
267	288		" Evelyn	Dau.	8-27-13	F
269	289	Married to a Lummi Indian and resides there Lummi roll	Scott, William	Husb.	1902	M
			" Aurelia (George)	Wife		
			"		4-30-22	F
270	290	Married to Clement Bob Swinomish Reservation	Scott, Lizzie	Wife	8-12-04	F
274	291		Sheldon, Robert Damian	Husb	9-11-91	M
276	292		" Theresa	Wife	6-26-93	F
	293		"	Dau.	8-19-19	F
	294		Sheldon, Joanna	Div.	1870	F
		Married to white man	" Rose	Dau.	9-15-95	F
			" Effie	Dau.	10-18-97	F
			" Grace	Dau.	3-19-00	F
			" Bertha	Dau.	1902	F
			" Beatrice	Dau.	1906	F
277	295		Sheldon, Robert	Husb.	1866	M
278	296		" Sarah	Wife	1874	F
279	297		" Louise	Dau.	3-17-04	F
280	298		" Lawrence	SON	4-14-06	M

6—176

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. DICKENS, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
265	286		Sam, Peter	Husb.	1881	M
266	287		" Mattie	Wife	1899	F
267	288		" Evelyn	Dau.	2-27-13	F
269	289	Married to a Lummi Indian and resides there	Scott, William	Husb.	1902	M
		Lummi roll	" Aurelia (George)	Wife		
			"		4-30-22	F
290	290	Married to Clement Bob Swinomish Reservation	Scott, Lizzie	Wife	2-12-04	F
274	291		Sheldon, Robert Damien	Husb	9-11-91	M
276	292		" Theresa	Wife	6-26-93	F
	293		"	Dau.	8-19-19	F
	294		Sheldon, Joanna	Div.	1870	F
		Married to white man	" Rose	Dau.	9-15-95	F
			" Effie	Dau.	10-18-97	F
			" Grace	Dau.	3-19-00	F
			" Bertha	Dau.	1902	F
			" Beatrice	Dau.	1906	F
277	295		Sheldon, Robert	Husb.	1866	M
278	296		" Sarah	Wife	1874	F
279	297		" Louise	Dau.	3-17-04	FM
280	298		" Lawrence	SON	4-14-06	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
281	299		Sheldon, William	Son	11-3-08	M
282	300		" May	Dau.	12-14-10	F
283	301		" Lathleen	Dau.	7-23-14	F
284	302		" Charles Robert	Son	5-5-15	M
285	303		" Nettie	Dau.	-19	F
286	304		Shelton, Elizabeth	Wid.	1857	F
288	305		" Aloysius	Son	3-27-91	M
290	306		" Charles	Son	12-11-00	M
289	307		Shelton, Clarence	Husb.	1-124- 94	M
112	308		" (Ross) Lena	Wife	9-3-05	F
291	309		Shelton, Gus	Husb.	1850	M
292	310		" Lizzie	Wife	1867	F
293	311		Shelton, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
294	312		" Emma	Wife	1876	F
295	313		" Herbert	Son	2-13-13	M
296	314		Shelton, Joe	Husb.	1854	M
297	315		" Jennie	Wife	1857	F
299	316		Shelton, Sam	Husb.	1867	M
300	317		" MARY ANN	WIFE	1867	F

6—178

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
281	299		Sheldon, William	Son	11-3-08	M
282	300		" May	Dau.	12-14-10	F
283	301		" Kathleen	Dau.	7-23-12	F
284	302		" Charles Robert	Son	5-5-15	M
285	303		" Nettie	Dau.	-19	F
286	304		Shelton, Elizabeth	Wid.	1857	F
288	305		" Aloysius	Son	3-27-91	M
290	306		" Charles	Son	12-11-00	M
289	307		Shelton, Clarence	Husb.	1-124- 94	M
212	308		" (Ross) Lena	Wife	9-3-05	F
291	309		Shelton, Gus	Husb.	1850	M
292	310		" Lizzie	Wife	1867	F
293	311		Shelton, Henry	Husb.	1878	M
294	312		" Emma	Wife	1876	F
295	313		" Herbert	Son	9-23-13	M
296	314		Shelton, Joe	Husb.	1864	M
297	315		" Jennie	Wife	1857	F
299	316		Shelton, Sam	Husb.	1867	M
300	317		2 MARY ANN	WIFE	1867	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
298	318	Married to Earnest Cladoosby, Swinomish	Shelton, Lena	Wife	1-16-99	F
	319		Cladoosby, Catherine Judith	Dau.	5-17-22	F
301	320		Shelton, Mary F.	Wid.	6-30-90	F
302	321		" Lillian	Dau.	6-17-08	F
303	322		" Regina	Dau.	3-9-10	F
304	323		" Evangeline	Dau.	6-11-12	F
305	324		" Rosalie	Dau.	7-28-13	F
306	325		" Bernice	Dau.	6-26-15	F
307	326		" Elizabeth	Dau.	5-6-19	F
308	327		Shelton, William	Husb	7-4-78	M
309	328		" Ruth	Wife	1855	F
310	329		" Harriet	Dau.	11-19-04	F
311	330		Shelton, Robert	Husb.	5-7-91	M
		(White)	" Arvella E.	Wife		
			Simmons, John	Husb.	1866	M
			" Julia	Wife	1879	F
			" Rose	Dau	1896	F
			" Athen	Son	1898	M
			" Joyce	Dau.	1-30-01	F
			" John Jr.	Son	1903	M
			" James	Son	1907	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		(Cont'd)				
298	318	Married to Earnest Cladoosby, Swinomish	Shelton, Lena	Wife	1-16-99	F
	319		Cladoosby, Catherine Judith	Dau.	5-17-22	F
301	320		Shelton, Mary F.	Wid.	6-30-90	F
302	321		" Lillian	Dau.	6-27-08	F
303	322		" Regina	Dau.	3-9-10	F
304	323		" Evangelina	Dau.	6-11-12	F
305	324		" Rosalie	Dau.	7-28-13	F
306	325		" Bernice	Dau.	6-26-15	F
307	326		" Elizabeth	Dau.	5-6-19	F
308	327		Shelton, William	Husb	7-4-72	M
309	328		" Ruth	Wife	1855	F
310	329		" Harriet	Dau.	11-19-04	F
311	330		Shelton, Robert	Husb.	5-7-91	M
		(White)	" Arvella E.	Wife		
			Simmons, John	Husb.	1866	M
			" Julia	Wife	1879	F
			" Rose	Dau	1896	F
			" Athen	Son	1898	M
			" Joyce	Dau.	1-30-01	F
			" John Jr.	Son	1903	M
			" James	Son	1907	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Simons, Vivian	Dau.	1909	F
			"	Lau.	12-31-14	F
			Smith, Alex	Husb.	12-27-82	M
			" Lucy	Wife	1887	F
			" Frank	Son	3-26-04	M
			Smith, Ora	Sing.	1892	M
			Smith, Laura	Wid.	1842	F
313	331		Snoqualmie, Jim	Husb.	1847	M
314	332		" Jennie	Wife	1852	F
315	333		Solomon, Benjamin	Sing.	1872	M
316	334		Steve, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
317	335		" Ella	Wife	1870	F
318	336		" Isabella	Dau.	5-26-03	F
319	337		" Louisa	Dau.	5-24-04	F
320	338		" Cecelia	Dau.	5-22-18	F
321	339		Steve, Wilfred	Son	3-28-93	M
		(Swinomish)	" Emaline (Willup)		8-13-03	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Cont'd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Simons, Vivian	Dau.	1909	F
			"	Dau.	12-31-14	F
			Smith, Alex	Husb.	12-27-82	M
			" Lucy	Wife	1887	F
			" Frank	Son	3-26-04	M
			Smith, Ora	Sing.	1892	M
			Smith, Laura	Wid.	1842	F
313	331		Snoqualmie, Jim	Husb.	1847	M
314	332		" Jennie	Wife	1852	F
315	333		Solomon, Benjamin	Sing.	1872	M
316	334		Steve, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
317	335		" Ella	Wife	1870	F
318	336		" Isabella	Dau.	5-26-03	M
319	337		" Louisa	Dau.	5-24-04	F
320	338		" Cecelia	Dau.	5-22-12	F
321	339		Steve, Wilfred	Son	3-28-93	M
		(Swinomish)	" Emaline (Willup)		8-13-03	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
322	340		Steve, Julia	Wid.	1841	F
			Strand, Boedah	Wid.	1842	F
323	341		Swatseda, Mary	Wid.	1843	F
324	342		Thomas, Louis	Sing.	12-18-95	M
		(White)	Thorpe, William	Husb.		
			" Laura	Wife	1891	F
			" Juanita	Dau.	1910	F
			" Helen		1912	F
		(White)	Weil, Lee	Husb.		
			" Rosé	Wife	1880	F
			" Hilda	Dau.	1907	F
325	343		Wheeler, Jack	Husb.	1849	M
	344		" Kate	Wife	1853	F
		(Yakima)	Whiz, Willie	Husb.		
327	345		" Marie	Wife	1896	F
328	346		" Elethea	Dau.	10-24-18	F
329	347		Williams, Benjamin	Husb.	5-5-97	M
330	348		" Edith	Wife	2-6-00	F
331	349		" Marjorie	Dau.	9-4-20	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
322	340		Steve, Julia	Wid.	1841	F
			Strand, Boedah	Wid.	1842	F
323	341		Swatseda, Mary	Wid.	1843	F
324	342		Thomas, Louis	Sing.	12-18-95	M
		(White)	Thorpe, William	Husb.		
			" Laura	Wife	1891	F
			" Juanita	Dau.	1910	F
			" Helen		1912	F
		(White)	Weil, Lee	Husb.		
			" Rose	Wife	1880	F
			" Hilda	Dau.	1907	F
325	343		Wheeler, Jack	Husb.	1849	M
	344		" Kate	Wife	1853	F
		(Yakima)	Whiz, Willie	Husb.		
327	345		" Marie	Wife	1896	F
328	346		" Elethea	Dau.	10-24-18	F
329	347		Williams, Benjamin	Husb.	5-5-97	M
330	348		" Edith	Wife	2-6-00	F
331	349		" Marjorie	Dau.	9-2-20	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
285	350		Williams, Martin	Sing.	10-11-99	M
332	351		Williams, Emma	Wid.	1853	F
333	352		" Allen	Son	5-23-01	M
334	353		" Thomas	Son	10-11-03	M
335	354		Williams, Emil	Husb	1885	M
336	355		" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
337	356		" Fred	Son	5-27-06	M
338	357		" Mathew	Son	9-29-09	M
339	358		" Ethel	Dau.	12-26-11	F
340	359		" Catherina	Dau.	4-18-14	F
341	360		" Brainerd	Son	1-14-17	M
342	361		Williams, Jimmy	Husb.	1860	M
343	362		" Martha	Wife	1880	F
344	363		" Arthur	Son	1908	M
345	364		Williams, John	Husb.	1860	M
346	365		" Katie	Wife	1862	F
347	366		" Edward	Son	8-15-94	M
348	367		" Christopher	Son	8-31-02	M
349	368		" William	Son	11-20-04	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 22 *, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. (Contd)	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
285	350		Williams, Martin	Sing.	10-11-99	M
332	351		Williams, Emma	Wid.	1853	F
333	352		" Allen	Son	5-23-01	M
334	353		" Thomas	Son	10-11-03	M
335	354		Williams, Emil	Husb	1885	M
336	355		" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
337	356		" Fred	Son	5-27-06	M
338	357		" Mathew	Son	9-29-09	M
339	358		" Ethel	Dau.	12-26-11	M
340	359		" Catherina	Dau.	4-18-14	F
341	360		" Brainerd	Son	8-14-17	M
342	361		Williams, Jimmy	Husb.	1860	M
343	362		" Martha	Wife	1880	F
344	363		" Arthur	Son	1902	M
345	364		Williams, John	Husb.	1860	M
346	365		" Katie	Wife	1862	F
347	366		" Edward	Son	8-15-94	M
348	367		" Christopher	Son	8-31-02	M
349	368		" William	Son	11-20-04	M

8—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. DICKENS (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.).

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
350	369		Williams, Thomas	Husb.	1885	M
351	370		" Matilda	Wife	5-25-01	F
353	371		" John	Son	12-16-12	M
354	372		" Archibald	Son	7-3-20	M
355	373		Williams, Sebastian	Husb.	10-9-96	M
356	374		" Eleanor	Wife	1-2-99	F
	375		" Leslie F.	Son	6-24-21	M
357	376		Wilson, Eliza(Jimicum)	wid	1862	F
358	377	(Muckleshoot)	Wilson, Joseph	Husb.	1866	M
			" Mary	Wife	1873	F
			" Philomena	Dau.	3-7-14	F
			" Wilson	Dau.	7-28-15	F
359	378		Winayule, Elizabeth	Wid.	1838	F
360	379		Wyakes, George	Husb.	1875	M
361	380		" Maria	Wife	1870	F
362	381		" Edna	Dau.	1-20-00	F
363	382		Wyakes, Sallie	Wid.	1851	F

6—175

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. DICKENS, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
350	369		Williams, Thomas	Husb.	1885	M
351	370		" Matilda	Wife	5-25-01	F
353	371		" John	Son	12-16-12	M
354	372		" Archibald	Son	7-3-20	M
355	373		Williams, Sebastian	Husb.	10-9-96	M
356	374		" Eleanor	Wife	1-2-99	F
	375		" Leslie F.	Son	6-24-21	M
357	376		Wilson, Eliza(Jimicum)	wid	1862	F
358	377	(Muckleshoot)	Wilson, Joseph	Husb.	1866	M
			" Mary	Wife	1873	F
			" Philomena	Dau.	3-7-14	F
			" Wilson	Dau.	7-28-15	F
359	378		Winayule, Elizabeth	Wid.	1838	F
360	379		Wyakes, George	Husb.	1875	M
361	380		" Maria	Wife	1870	F
362	381		" Edna	Dau.	1-20-00	F
363	382		Wyakes, Sallie	Wid.	1851	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
364	383		Wyakes, Thomas	Husb.	1866	M
365	384		" Dora	Wife		F
366	385		" Laura	Dau.	5-5-08	F
367	386		" Joseph Kenneth	Son	2-25-20	M
		Resides at Monroe, Wn.	Young, Albert	Husb.	1870	M
			" Minnie	Wife	1880	F
			" Edna	Dau.	1898	F
			" James	Son	1900	M
			" Archie	Son	1902	M
			" Ethel	Dau.	1907	F
368	387		Young, Alexander	Husb.	1870	M
369	388		" Lucy	Wife	1876	F
370	389		" Cecelia	Dau.	Aug. 1895	F
371	390		" Edward	Son	4-15-97	M
372	391		" Albert	Son	2-5-03	M
373	392		" Helene	Dau.	12-18-06	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
364	382		Wyakes, Thomas	Husb.	1866	M
365	384		" Dora	Wife		F
366	385		" Laura	Dau.	5-5-08	F
367	386		" Joseph Kenneth	Son	2-25-20	M
		Resides at Monroe, Wn.	Young, Albert	Husb.	1870	M
			" Minnie	Wife	1880	F
			" Edna	Dau.	1898	F
			" James	Son	1900	M
			" Archie	Son	1902	M
			" Ethel	Dau.	1907	F
368	387		Young, Alexander	Husb.	1870	M
369	388		" Lucy	Wife	1876	F
370	389		" Cecelia	Dau.	Aug. 1895	F
371	390		" Edward	Son	4-15-97	M
372	391		" Albert	Son	2-5-03	M
373	392		" Helene	Dau.	12-18-06	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		MALES	FEMALES			
		Minors (1-20) 85	Minors (1-18) 84			
		Adults 21 up 103	Adults 121			
		188	205			
		*Infant girl born	June 15, 1922, dau. of No. 12			
		Total population 393				
		Males ages 5 to 18 inclusive	58			
		Females " " "	59			
			Total 117			
		Births:	Deaths			
		Male 4 Female 9	Male 7 Female 10			
		Total 13	Total 17			
		Marriages 11	Divorces 0			
		Heads of families 100				

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		M A L E S	F E M A L E S			
		Minors (1-20) 85	Minors (1-18) 84			
		Adults 21 up 103	Adults 121			
		188	205			
		*Infant girl born	June 15, 1922, dau. of No. 12			
		Total population 393				
		Males ages 5 to 18 inclusive	58			
		Females " " "	59			
			Total 117			
		Births:	Deaths			
		Male 4 Female 9	Male 7 Female 10			
		Total 13	Total 17			
		Marriages 11	Divorces 0			
		Heads of families 100				

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Snimoish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, *taken by* W. H. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Alexander, Cherle	Head	1883	M
2	2		" Tautua	Wife	1886	F
		WOLFF	Jorgensen, Alma	Wife	1	F
		Julia Black 1/4	" Trust	Son	1901	F
		" " "	" Arthur	Son	1903	M
3	3		Tilly, Tom	Head	1853	M
5	4		Tilly, Joseph P.	Head	1879	M
6	5		" Louisa	Wife	1881	F
7	6		" Bessie Regina	Dau	6/17/05	F
8	7		" Daniel	Son	4/24/11	M
9	8		" Irene	Dau	11/21/13	F
10	9		" Dorothy	Dau	7/4/18	F
11	10		Tilly, Joseph L.	Head	1879	M
12	11		" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
13	13		" Clarence	Son	7/[illegible]/08	M
			Tom, Tilly	Head	1858	M
			" Polly	Wife	1870	F
			" Maggie	Dau	1898	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Snohomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* W. H. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
14	13		Bob, Jessie	Husb	189	M
13	14		" Nellie	Wife	1891	F
16	15		" Rose	Dau	9/7/16	F
17	16		" Blanche	"	8/[illegible]/18	F
18	17		" Leonard	Son	11/3/15	M
19	18		" Bernard	"	10/3/17	M
20	19		" Clifford	"	11/4/19	M
21	20		Bob, Little	Husb	1[illegible]5	M
22	21		" Jennie	Wife	1865	F
24	22		" Thomas	Son	11/18/[illegible]7	M
24	23		" William	"	12/[illegible]/11	M
25	24		Bob, Clement	Husb	9/11/[illegible]2	M
	25		" Lizzie	Wife	8/13/01	F
~~22~~	~~22~~		Bob, Sarah	Wid.	1/8/88	F
26	26		Bob, Timothy	Husb	1873	M
27	27		" Lizzie	Wife	1880	F
29	28		" Arthur	Son of Isaac	1907	M
30	29		" Isaac	"	1914	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by W. P. Pickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Bob, Tommy	Hush	1894	M
			" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
			" Frank	Son	10/20/15	M
			Rowe, Charles	Husb	8/12/85	M
			" Regina	Wife	1/24/84	F
			" Sebastian	Son	9/ /13	M
			" Lawrence Herbert	"	8/31/15	M
			" Herold Clifford	"	8/3-/17	M
31	30		Casey, George	Husb	1878	M
32	31		" Margaret	Wife	1882	F
33	32		" William	Son	11/15/04	M
34	33		" Paul Raymond	Son	11/20/08	M
			Calhoun, Edward	Single	1894	M
35	34		Cassimere, Joseph	Husb	1885	M
36	35		" Alice	Wife	1888	F
37	36		" Benedict	Son 34	8/1/05	M
38	37		Damien, Donald	Son 35	8/31/09	M
39	38		" Walter	"	1/24/13	M
40	39		" Hazel	Dau 35	1/1/1-	F
	40		Cassimere, Agatha	Dau	12/16/21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish < *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19[illegible], *taken by* W.F.Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
41	41		Charles, Jim	Husb	1858	M
		Tulalip	" Sarah(Sese)	Wife	1859	F
42	42		Charles, Peter	Husb	1868	M
44	43		" Julienne	Wife	1878	F
45	44		Charles, Alfonso	Husb	11/21/91	M
46	45		" Nellie	Wife	8/7/[illegible]	F
	46		" Robert	Son	11/22/21	M
47	47		Charles, Seatit	Widower	1858	M
49	48		Cladcosky, Henry	Husb	1897	M
50	49		" Mary Ann	Wife	3/7/99	F
51	50		Cladcosky, Ernest	Husb	1899	M
		Tulalip	" Lena	Wife	--	F
53	51		Currier, Sam	Husb	1857	M
54	52		" Agatha	Wife	1868	F
--	53		Dilly, Charles	Husb	1878	M
55	54		" Maggie Lee	Wife	1886	F
56	55		[illegible], Lela	Step-dau.	3/10/13	F
57	56		" Adeline	"	9/5/17	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
58	57		Dan, George	Head	1870	M
59	59		" Minnie	Wife	1886	F
60	58		" Madeline	Dau	1/17/07	F
61	60		" Mabel	Dau	5/19/09	F
62	61		" Irene	Dau	12/15/11	F
63	62		Davis, John	Head	1881	M
64	63		" Susie	Wife	1886	F
65	64		Day, Jack	Head	1881	M
66	65		" Jessie	Wife	1882	F
67	66		" Antoine	Son	9/21/31	M
68	67		" Elizabeth	Dau	12/10/10	F
69	68		Day, Garfield	Head	12/15/88	M
70	69		" Daisy	Wife	1890	F
	70		" Dorothy	Dau	8/4/31	F
		Nucklesheet	Day, Mamie	Widow	1884	F
			" Wilhelmina	Dau	11/10/11	F
			Dollar, Jerry	Widower	1889	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Snohomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30 [illegible], 19[illegible], taken by T. F. Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
71	71		Edge, Alexis	Husb	1878	M
72	72		" Emily	Wife	1872	F
73	73		" Theodore	Son	2/20/0[illegible]	M
74	74		" Jos. C.	Son	3/28/0[illegible]	M
75	75		" Louis	Son	11/1/10	M
76	76		" Lavinia Petrasse	Dau	10/9/1[illegible]	F
77	77		" Ida	Dau	3/7/15	F
78	78		" Robert Wilson	Son	5/13/17	M
79	79		Edge, John	Husb	18[illegible]	M
81	80		" Ellen	Wife	1873	F
[illegible]	81		" August	Son	1[illegible]74	M
82	82		Edwards, Charley	Husb	1[illegible]	M
	83		" Josie	Wife	1868	F
84	84		Edwards, Alfred	Husb	1/1/5[illegible]	M
	85		" Laura(s Klaui)	Wife	1888	F
86	86					
85	86		Edwards, Eva	Orphan	8/12/1[illegible]	F
86	87		Edwards, Leo	Husb	12/31/0[illegible]	M
87	88		" Emma	Wife	10/18/0[illegible]	F
88	89		" Mary Adeline	Dau	[illegible]/30/1[illegible]	F
89	90		" Stella	Dau	9/8/1[illegible]	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Squaxin *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19[illegible], *taken by* W. P. Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
90	91		Edwards, Gladys Emma	Dau	6/2/21	F
91	92		Wallace, Addie	Widow	1885	F
92	93		Forrensey, John	Widower	1852	M
93	94		Frank, Edward	Widower	1861	M
95	95		" Matilda	Dau	8/5/07	F
96	96		" Agatha	Dau	10/31/10	F
97	97		" Edmond	Son	2/22/15	M
98	98		" Celia	Dau	11/14/17	F
99	99		Frank, Sally	Widow	1885	F
100	100		" Amy	Dau	1903	F
101	101		" Albert	Son	1904	M
		Lummi	Jefferson, Benedict	Hus	1/27/79	
102	102		" Adeline	Wife	8/--/80	F
			Thomas, Frank	Hus	1884	
			" Louisa	Wife	1878	F
103			Tatoo, David	Hus	10/2[illegible]/72	
104			" Lucy	Wife	1876	F
105			" Patrick	Son	3/17/15	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
103			Gates, Kathleen	Dau	8/17/1[illegible]	F
107	103		George, Henry	Widower	4/23/77	M
108	104		George, Louisa	Widow	1857	F
109	105		George, Thomas	Husb	11/21/9[illegible]	M
110	106		" Christina	Wife	1893	F
111	107		" Minnie Bertha	Dau	4/8/16	F
112	108		" Esther	Dau	12/10/18	F
113	109		" Sylvester	Son	8/27/15	M
	110		" Florence	Dau	1/30/20	F
115	111		Gallagher, Lucy	Widow	185[illegible]	F
117	113		Gary, Harry	Widow	1[illegible]	M
			James, Theresa	Niece	1909	F
118	113		James, William	Husb	1892	M
119	114		" Mary Ann (Sewell)	Wife	1/[illegible]/[illegible]	F
120	115		Jacobs, Bill	Husb	1853	M
121	116		" Mary	Wife	1[illegible]3	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Colville *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19*28*, taken by* T. J. Flynn *,* Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
122	117		Jones, Wilbert	Husb	1905	M
123	118		" Ina	Wife	12/12/05	F
124	119		" Charles	Son	2/--/20	M
125	120		Joe, Edward	Husb	1875	M
126	121		" Lizzie	Wife	1878	F
			Joe, Annie	Widow	1870	F
			" Daily	Dau	2/10/95	F
	122		Joe, David	Husb	2/13/97	M
	123		" Matilda	Wife	1900	F
	124		Joe, Ambrose	Widower	4/14/99	M
127	125		Joe, Andrew	Husb	1900	M
128	126		" Louise "	Wife	6/7/05	F
129	127		" Lucinda Maria	Dau	8/10/18	F
	128		" Lena	Dau	8/22/21	F
130	129		Joe, Romeo	Husb	1877	M
131	130		" Christina	Wife	1880	F
133	131		" Elwood	Son	9/13/10	M
134	132		" Lilly	Dau	11/27/13	F
135	133		Lewis, Victor	Son in law	10/1/98	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Salmon Indians *of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* T. E. Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
4	134		Tosmo, Cecelia	Widow	1858	F
136	135		Peter, John	Husb	1850	M
137	136		" Ellen	Wife	1857	F
138	137		Jon, David	Widower	1885	M
140	138		" Benjamin	Son	4/12/08	M
141	139		" Laurinda L.a	Dau	11/9/10	F
	140		" Ernest	Son	4/8/21	M
142	141		Jonn, Long	Husb	1851	M
143	142		" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
144	143		Kadim, Samuel	Single	11/14/99	M
145	144		Knight, Tandy	Husb	1880	M
146	145		" Jennie	Wife	1878	F
147	146		" Edith	Dau	12/10/08	F
148	147		" Grace	"	1/10/07	F
149	148		" Ruby	"	8/25/08	F
150	149		" Nina	"	6/29/05	F
151	150		" Tandy P.	Son	11/29/10	M
152	151		" Granville	"	8/10/18	M
153	152		" Roy	"	5/--/14	M
154	153		" Woodrow Wilson	"	12/29/1[illegible]	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1936, taken by W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
155	151		Knight, Esther Louis	Dau	11/26/1[illegible]	F
156	153		Lyons, John	Husb	1[illegible]5	M
157	158		" Annie	Wife	18[illegible]0	F
159	157		Snëchaist, Kelly	Son 158	11/ 0/[illegible]	M
159	158		" James	"	10/15/09	M
			Maurice, Alexander	Single	8/1/08	M
161	159		Tunks, Jennie	Widow	1848	F
162	160		" Antony	Son	8/16/15	M
160	161		Paul, John	Husb	1[illegible]5	M
164	162		" Elizabeth	Wife	1[illegible]0	F
165	163		" Malinda	Dau	12/13/05	F
166	164		" John Raymond	Son	12/14/10	M
167	165		" Frank	Son	8/4/15	M
168	166		" Chester	Son	11/ /1[illegible]	M
168	167					
169	167		Peter, Lillian	Husb	1[illegible]4	F
170	168		" Susie	Wife	1[illegible]1	F
171	169		" Richard	Son 167	12/13/09	M
172	170		" Lavinia	Dau 167	1[illegible]/12/1[illegible]	F
173	171		Allen, Elizabeth	Dau [illegible]	7/1/9[illegible]	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1928, *taken by* W. E. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
174	172		Simpson, Martin	Son	1886	M
175	173		" Alfonso	"	1904	M
176	174		Preston, Edna	Single	11/1/01	F
			(Mrs. W. London)			
			Forentson, Mary	Wife	1880	F
177	175		Sam, Dan	Husb	1854	M
178	176		" Amelia	Wife	1874	F
179	177		" Jasper	Son	1898	M
180	178		" Maurice	"	12/10/08	M
181	179		" Josephine	Dau	3/3/03	F
182	180		" Grant	Son	1914	M
			Simpson, Jimmy	Husb	1875	M
			" Mary	Wife	1885	F
			" Alfred	Son	1898	M
			" Helen	Dau	1905	F
			" Lottie	"	9/23/08	F
			" Maggie	"	8/30/12	F
			" Eugene	Son	12/7/15	M
			" Ida	Dau	- - -	-
183	181		Scott, James	Husb	1868	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Squaxin Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1925, taken by W. E. Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
184	182		Scott, Katherine	Wife	12/1/94	F
185	183		" Lincoln	Son	2/12/14	M
186	184		" Bernice	Dau	10/5/15	F
187	185		Stone, John	Husb	1869	M
188	186		" Lizzie Sophia	Wife	1870	F
189	187		Stone, Gus	Husb	3/5/90	M
94	188		" Aurelia	Wife	3/14/ 5	F
--	189		Thomas, Jennie	Widow	1850	F
			Tom, Ambrose	Husb	1890	M
190	190		" Martha	Wife	10/ 9/9	F
	191		" Stevens	Son	1/1/19	M
191	192					
191	193		Willetscot, Julia	Widow	1837	F
192	193		Wilbur, Charles A.	Husb	1874	M
193	194		" Elizabeth	Wife	1877	F
194	195		" Tandy	Son	1/3/04	M
	196		" Charles David	"	8/25/21	M
195	197		Wilbur, John	Husb	8/1/88	M
196	198		" Maria	Wife	1899	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 3[illegible], 1922, taken by W. P. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
197	199		Tilbur, Clark [illegible]rid	Dau	4/1/19	F
198	200		" Gladys	"	3/--/21	F
			Williams, Thomas	Head	1875	M
			" Lizzie	Wife	1889	F
			" John	Son	1891	M
			" Grant	"	12/1/95	M
			" William	"	1/13/07	M
199	201		Williams, Louisa	Widow	1853	F
200	202		Willup, Annie	Widow	1843	F
201	203		Willup, Jerry	Husb	1880	M
202	204		" Mary	Wife	1884	F
203	205		Yon, Laura	Gr. Dau	1900	F
204	206		Willup, Patrick	Husb	1880	M
205	207		" Sally	Wife	1882	F
206	208		" Alexander	Son	1906	M
207	209		" Joseph	"	8/8/09	M
208	210		" Cecelia	Dau	8/2/[illegible]	F
209	211		" Helen	"	8/14/21	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Snimomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
210	212		Willup, Ignatius	Husb	1886	M
211	213		" Elizabeth	Wife	1893	F
212	214		" Joseph Roy	Son	10/19/15	M
213	215		" Gilbert Harvey	"	11/19/15	M
	216		McLeod, Tom	Husb	1875	M
	217		" Betsey	Wife	1885	F
	218		" Theresa	Dau	1910	F
	219		McLeod, Annie	Widow	1840	F

6—176

5—128

CENSUS of the Snihomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1928, taken by W. H. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			SUMMARY:			
			Males, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 110			
			Females - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 109			
			Total population - - - - - - - 219			
			Males, ages 5 to 18 inclusive - - 37			
			Females, " " " " " - - - - 28			
			Total - - - - - - - - - - - - - 65			
			Births, Males - - - - - 3			
			Births, Females - - - - - 6			
			Total - - - - - - - - - - - 9			
			Deaths, Males - - - - - 3			
			Deaths Females - - - - - 8			
			Total - - - - - - - - - - - - 11			
			Marriages - - - - - - - - 4			
			Divorces - - - - - - - - 0			
			Heads of Families - - - 54			

Snihomish Indian Reservation,

William McLuskey, Farmer.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30 *, 1922 , taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.) , Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Abbott, James	Husb.	1867	M.
2	2		" , Martha	Wife	9/29/84	F.
3	3	Married	" , Julia	Dau.	10/1 /00	F.
4	4		" , Franklin	Son.	3/23/03	M.
5	5		" , John	Son.	2/10/05	M.
6	6		" , Leona	Dau.	1/14/07	F.
7	7		" , Myrtle	Dau.	6/4 /08	F.
8	8		" , Henrietta	Dau.	3/10/10	F.
9	9		" , Howard	Son.	10/3 /12	M.
10	10		" , Henry	Son.	11/1 /15	M.
11	11		Adams, William	Husb.	1837	M.
12	12		" , Mary	Wife.	1843	F.
13	13		Alexis, John	Widower.	1859	M.
15	14		Alexander, Angeline,	Widow	1888	F.
16	15		" , Walter	Son.	1906	M.
17	16		" , Joseph	Son.	1908	M.
18	17		" , Clarence	Son.	10/24/15	M.
19	18		" , Alice	Dau.	4/11/17	F.
20	19		" , William	Son.	12/24/18	M
21	20		Allen, Theresa	Divorced	1857	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
22	21		Balch, Solomon	Husb.	1859	M.
23	22		" , Emma	Wife.	1865	F.
24	23		" , Stella,	Grandchild.	8/30/10	F.
25	24		" , Elsie,	Grandchild.	8/21/12	F
26	25		Ballew, Mary Ann,	Widow.	1876	F.
27	26		" , Walter	Son.	3/12/01	M.
28	27		" , Casimir	Son.	10/14/03	M.
29	28		" , Andrew	Son.	8/18/05	M.
30	29		" , Amelia	Dau.	9/21/07	F.
31	30		" , Joseph M.	Son.	11/19/13	M.
32	31		Ballew, Christina,	Single	1/ 3/99	F.
34	32		" , Alberta	Dau.	8/15/20	F.
35	33		Bill, Joseph	Widower.	1859	M.
36	34		" , Lena	Dau.	9/ 1/01	F.
37	35		" , Benjamin	Son.	12/19/03	M.
38	36		Bizer, John	Husb.	1869	M.
39	37		" , Martha	Wife.	1873	F.
40	38		Bizer, Clarence	Husb.	8/16/95	M.
		WHITE	" , Pearl	Wife.	1903	F.
41	39		" , Geraldine	Dau.	1/ 7/21	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19*22, *taken by* C. E. Andrea (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Bob, Sarah	Widow	1891	F.
42	40		Bowen, George	Husb.	1844	M
43	41		" , Flora	Wife.	1856	F.
44	42		Brown, John C.	Husb.	1864	M.
45	43		" , Catherine	Wife.	1872	F.
46	44		" , Elma	Son.	2/11/06	M.
47	45		" , Maria	Dau.	1/31/08	F.
48	46		" , Madeline	Dau.	1/24/14	F.
			Youkton, Maggie,	Step-Dau.	1900	F.
49	47		Cagey, Joseph	Husb.	7/ 3/71	M.
50	48		" , Agnes	Wife.	10/ 1/03	F.
	49		" , Baby	Dau.	4/24/22	F.
51	50		Washington, William L.	Step-Son.	6/18/18	M.
52	51		" , Joseph,	Step-Son	10/ 1/09	M.
53	52		Celestine, John	Husb.	1858	M.
54	53		" , Lucy	Wife.	1878	F.
55	54		" , Saraphine	Dau.	7/12/16	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
56	55		Celestine, Francis	Husb.	1882	M.
57	56		" , Aurelia	Wife.	1886	F.
58	57		" , Mary	Dau.	8/26/06	F.
59	58		" , Clifford	Son.	2/16/08	M.
60	59		" , Sadie	Dau.	12/18/09	F.
61	60		" , Emma	Dau.	9/29/13	F.
62	61		" , Grace	Dau.	10/27/15	F.
63	62		" , Clara	Dau.	12/ 5/17	F.
64	63		" , Anna Bernardine,	Dau.	5/15/20	F.
66	64		Charles, Julius	Husb.	1859	M.
67	65		" , Ellen	Wife.	1877	F.
69	66		" , Archibald	Son.	1/13/01	M.
70	67		" , Angeline	Dau.	1904	F.
71	68		" , Marion	Dau.	12/10/06	F.
72	69		" , William	Son.	8/ 1/09	M.
73	70		" , Clara	Dau.	8/ 1/13	F.
74	71		" , Ellen	Dau.	11/11/16	F.
75	72		" , George Ray	Son.	2/ 6/19	M.
68	73		Charles, Aloysius	Husb.	9/28/96	M.
300	74		" , Dorthy	Wife.	10/ 1/00	F.
76	75		Crockett, Mary	Widow.	1854	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
77	76		Cush, Danial	Husb.	1/28/93	M.
78	77		" , Justina	Wife.	1889	F.
79	78		" , Anna	Dau.	12/ 8/11	F.
80	79		" , Theresa	Dau.	8/17/14	F.
81	80		" , Flora	Dau.	10/18/16	F.
82	81		" , Daniel Edward	Son.	8/ 6/18	M.
83	82		" , Lavina	Dau.	4/ 5/20	F.
	83		" , Jessie	Dau.	11/13/21	M.
84	84		Cush, Norbert	Husb.	1895	M.
85	85		" , Amelia	Wife.	1877	F.
		WHITE	Courtney, Edward	Husb.	1882	M.
86	86		" , Hariett	Wife.	1884	F.
87	87		" , Irene Leone	Dau.	9/19/16	F.
88	88		Toby, Andrew	Step-Son.	9/12/04	M.
89	89		" , William	Step-Son.	3/ 1/12	M.
		WHITE	Coss, Frank L.	Husb.	1891	M.
90	90		" , Ellen	Wife.	1883	F.
91	91		" , Erma Jean	Dau.	10/22/14	F.
92	92		" , Roberta	Dau.	3/20/20	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Kuwui *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30 *, 1922, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.) , Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
93	93		Curley, Fred	Husb.	1887	M.
94	94		" , Matilda	Wife.	5/28/88	F.
95	95		" , Allegra	Dau.	11/ 7/19	F.
96	96		Francis, Isabella	Step-Dau.	11/ 7/13	F.
97	97		Deseanum, Albert	Husb.	1844	M.
98	98		" , Sarah	Wife.	1842	F.
100	99		Finkbonner, Frank	Husb.	1871	M.
101	100		" , Celina	Wife.	9/ 9/90	F.
102	101		" , Margaret	Dau.	5/ 5/09	F.
103	102		" , Francis	Son.	10/11/10	M.
104	103		" , William	Son.	8/14/13	M.
105	104		" , Hazel	Dau.	12/ 6/15	F.
106	105		" , Christian	Son.	11/ 1/17	M.
107	106		" , George	Son.	1/28/20	M.
108	107		Finkbonner, Theresa,	Widow.	1863	F.
109	108		" , John B.	Son.	6/24/84	M.
110	109		" , Clara	Dau.	12/25/98	F.
111	110		" , Frederick	Son.	12/ 1/02	M.
112	111		Finkbonner, Mary	Widow.	1845	F.
113	112		" , George	Son	1875	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
114	113		Finkbonner, Henry	Husb.	1873	M.
115	114		" , Rosa	Wife.	1876	F.
116	115		" , Henry	Son.	6/30/99	M.
117	116		" , Richard	Son.	2/22/05	M.
119	117		Garipee, George	Husb.	1865	M.
120	118		" , Mary Ann	Wife.	1864	F.
121	119		" , Francis	Son.	9/29/97	M.
122	120		Garison, Henry	Husb.	1874	M.
123	121		" , Emma	Wife.	1884	F.
124	122		" , Henry	Son.	2/ 6/04	M.
125	123		George, Alexis	Husb.	1882	M.
126	124		" , Lucinda	Wife.	7/16/91	F.
127	125		" , Oliver	Son.	8/21/10	M.
128	126		" , Alexander	Son.	6/22/15	M.
129	127		" , Simon H.	Son.	3/13/17	M.
130	128		" , Jennette	Dau.	1/16/19	F.
131	129		" , Warren	Son.	1/18/21	M.
133	130		George, Louis	Widower.	1854	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19*22*, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
134	131		George, Patrick	Widower.	1877	M.
135	132		" , Walter	Son.	12/13/00	M.
136	133		" , Martha	Dau.	10/20/03	F.
137	134		" , Rosa	Dau.	10/ 4/14	F.
		Chad-que-bulh	George, Patrick	Husb.	1854	M.
			" , Agnes	Wife.	1874	F.
			" , Michael	Son.	1894	M.
			" , Madeline	Dau.	1900	F.
			" , Patrick Jr.	Son.	1907	M.
			" , Joseph	Son.	1909	M.
			" , George	Son.	1910	M.
			" , Elizabeth	Dau.	1912	F.
			" , Autie	Dau.	1914	F.
			" , Mabel	Dau.	1915	F.
138	135		George, Mary	Widow.	1833	F.
139	136		Guerin, Herman	Widower.	8/ 7/96	M.
141	137		" , Violet	Dau.	10/12/19	F.
142	138		George, Daniel	Husb.	1898	M.
143	139		" , Mary	Wife.	1898	F.
144	140		" , Joshua	Son.	1/20/20	M.
145	141		" , Eva	Dau.	4/15/21	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30 *, 1922 , taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.) , Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
146	142		Harry, Seawaalton	Husb.	1844	M.
147	143		" , Cecelia	Wife.	1854	F.
148	144		Hillaire, Frank	Husb.	1847	M.
149	145		" , Agnes	Wife.	1850	M.
150	146		" , Benjamin	Son.	8/[illegible]/05	M.
151	147		Hillaire, Richard	Husb.	1886	M.
152	148		" , Zetha	Wife.	11/26/98	F.
153	149		" , Eva	Dau.	8/20/17	F.
154	150		" , Frank	Son.	1/ 5/21	M.
			Hillaire, Joseph	Husb.	12/25/94	M.
			" , Edna	Wife.	7/ 7/94	F.
			" , Ethel	Dau.	11/13/14	F.
		Twins	" , Joseph	Son.	2/ 6/21	M.
		Twins	" , Edna	Dau.	2/ 6/21	F.
			" , Louis Melvin	Son.	12/30/16	M.
			Price, Mary C.	Step-Dau.	8/ 8/13	F.
			Hillaire, Baby	Son.	1/21/22	M.
155	151		Hoskins, Elias	Husb.	1867	M.
156	152		" , Magdaline	Wife.	1872	F.
157	153		" , Alexander	Son.	6/18/94	M.
158	154		" , William	Son.	12/31/95	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by C. E. Andres (Name), Farmer. (Official title.)

Hoskins, Elias, Continued.

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
159	155		Hoskins, Gertrude	Dau.	1/ 1/01	F.
160	156		" , Martha	Dau.	5/ 9/04	F.
161	157		" , Elias Jr.	Son.	10/28/06	M.
162	158		" , Luoretia	Dau.	10/25/08	F.
163	159		" , Joseph	Son.	4/29/14	M.
			Jack, August	Husb.	1870	M.
			" , Magdoline	Wife.	1880	F.
			" , Elphine	Dau.	1898	F.
			" , Aloysius	Son.	1901	M.
			" , John	Son.	1/ 4/15	M.
			" , Emily	Dau.	4/27/16	M.
			Jack, Joachan	Husb.	1886	M.
			" , Agnes	Wife.	1884	F.
			" , Sabastine	Son.	1900	M.
			" , Evelyn Julia	Dau.	1911	F.
			" , William	Son.	11/ 9/06	M.
			Jack, Sezinhot	Husb.	1854	M.
			" , Augustine	Wife.	1852	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jack, Peter J.	Husb.	1884	M.
			" , Emily	Wife.	1886	F.
			" , Adeline	Dau.	1904	F.
			" , Susanna	Dau.	1906	F.
			" , Christopher	Son.	1908	M.
			" , William	Son.	1910	M.
164	160		Jacobs, John	Husb.	1853	M.
165	161		" , Mary	Wife.	1895	F.
	162		Price , William	Step-Son.	1909	M.
	163		" , John	Step-Son	1911	M.
166	164		" , Cecelia	Step-Dau.	3/ 5/17	F.
168	165		James, Peter	Husb.	1869	M.
169	166		" , Adeline	Wife.	1870	F.
170	167		" , Walter	Son.	4/ 4/00	M.
171	168		" , Lvan	Son.	7/10/03	M.
172	169		" , Josephine	Dau.	6/26/08	F.
173	170		" , Merrill	Son.	3/28/14	M.
			James, Wilbert	Husb.	1/12/96	M.
			" , Clara	Wife	----	F.
			" , Joseph	Son.	----	M.
174	171		James, George	Widower	3/25/89	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19* 22 *, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.) , Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
175	172		James, Norbert	Husb.	9/22/91	M.
176	173		" , Clara	Wife.	2/10/96	F.
177	174		" , Herald	Son.	5/12/15	M.
178	175		" , Hermosa Florence	Dau.	11/23/16	F.
179	176		" , Reta Ethel	Dau.	2/21/19	F.
180	177		" , Warren F.	Son.	2/ 6/21	M.
181	178		James, William	Husb.	1891	M.
182	179		" , Adeline	Wife.	5/23/90	F.
183	180		" , Florence Reta	Dau.	7/23/18	F.
184	181		" , Robert Henry	Son.	6/13/20	M.
185	182		Jameson, Lucian	Husb.	1871	M.
186	183		" , Cecelia	Wife.	1875	F.
187	184		" , Alfonso	Son.	12/ 5/99	M.
188	185		" , Clara	Dau.	3. 1/05	F.
189	186		"m , Benjamin	Son.	3/15/13	M.
190	187		Jameson, Daniel	Husb.	9/22/94	M.
191	188		" , Sophina	Wife.	1896	F.
	189		" , Franklin	Son.	7/11/21	M.
192	190		Jefferson, Benedict	Husb.	1/27/79	M.
193	191		" , Adaline	Wife.	1899	F.
194	192		" , Mary C.	Dau.	1912	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jefferson, James	Husb.	2/27/85	M
			" , Lena	Wife.	2/22/89	F.
			" , Edith	Dau.	6/11/11	F.
195	193		Jefferson, Joseph	Husb.	1884	M.
196	194		" , Matilda	Wife.	1879	F.
197	195		" , Seraphine	Dau.	4/30/10	F.
198	196		" , Francis	Son.	1/17/14	M.
199	197		" , Mary	Dau.	9/12/17	F.
200	198		" , George Peter	Son.	6/ 8/19	M.
201	199		Jefferson, Thomas	Husb.	1847	M.
202	200		" , Catherine	Wife.	1857	F.
203	201		Jefferson, Francis	Husb.	3/16/93	M.
204	202		" , Mabel	Wife.	7/ 1/02	F.
205	203		" , Clarence	Son.	12/30/17	M.
206	204		Jefferson, Edward	Husb.	1892	M.
207	205		" , Julia	Wife.	11/22/00	F.
208	206		" , Ethel Louisa	Dau.	10/ 7/16	F.
209	207		" , Earnest J.	Son.	7/13/19	M.
210	208		" , Maria Leona	Dau.	11/11/21	F.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
210	209		Jefferson, David	Husb.	1893	M.
211	210		" , Isabella	Wife.	- - - -	F.
212	211		" , James A.	Son.	8/ 5/18	M.
213	212		" , Evelyn	Dau.	2/ 1/20	F.
214	213		" , David High	Son.	4/ 5/21	M.
215	214		Jefferson, Simon	Husb.	2/ 9/90	M.
216	215		" , Florence	Wife.	7/19/99	F.
217	216		" , Aloysius	Son.	4/ 2/18	M.
218	217		Jefferson, Anglo	Husb.	2/ 2/80	M.
219	218		" , Lena	Wife.	12/11/95	F.
220	219		" , Leonard	Son	3/15/15	M.
221	220		" , Bartholmew	Son.	5/13/16	M.
222	221		" , Mary	Dau.	2/15/18	F.
223	222		" , Stella Margaret	Dau.	6/23/19	F.
~~224~~	223		" , Robert	Son.	7/ 9/21	M.
224	224		Jefferson, Timothy	Husb.	1854	M.
225	225		" , Annie	Wife.	1864	F.
			Louis, John B.	Single.	6/25/03	M.
226	226		McCay, James	"	5/21/09	M.
227	227		" , Arnold	"	6/30/11	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30 *, 19* 22 *, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.) , Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
228	228		John, Big	Widower.	1844	M.
230	229		John, Phillip	Husb.	1873	M.
231	230		" , Addie	Wife.	1876	F.
232	231		" , Herbert	Son.	2/18/96	M.
233	232		" , Walter	Son.	6/ 2/98	M.
234	233		" , Leo	Son.	2/ 1/03	M.
235	234		" , Olive	Dau.	1/25/04	F.
237	235		" , Christina	Dau.	8/24/07	F.
238	236		" , Hugh	Son.	2/ 2/17	M.
239	237		Johnson, Alexander	Husb.	1878	M.
240	238		" , Emily	Wife.	1880	F.
241	239		" , Rosa	Dau.	3/ 5/12	F.
242	240		" , Wilson	Son.	10/22/18	M.
243	241		Johnson, Elson	Husb.	6/ 2/	M.
244	242		" , Margaret	Wife.	2/15/	F.
245	243		" , Joseph	Son.	4/14/18	M.
246	244		" , Julia Eliza	Dau.	1/17/20	F.
247	245		Jones, John A.	Husb.	1874	M.
248	246		" , Annie	Wife.	1878	F.
249	247		" , Victor	Son.	1902	M.
250	248		" , Crumity	Son	5/18/04	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by C. E. Andrus (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jones, John A. Continued			
251	249		Jones, Mathew	Son.	5/18/06	M.
252	250		" , Earl	Son.	2/23/11	M.
			Joseph, Toby	Husb.	1877	M.
			" , Ellen	Wife.	1883	F.
			" , August	Son.	1903	M.
			" , Baptiste	Son.	1905	M.
			" , James	Son.	1907	M.
			Julius, John L.	Husb.	1874	M.
255	251		" , Catherine	Wife.	1877	F.
254	252		" , Louisa	Dau.	4/21/10	F.
255	253		" , Dora	Dau.	11/20/14	F.
256	254		" , Minos	Son.	9/ 1/18	M.
257	255		" , Manna	Son.	9/ 1/18	M.
258	256		" , Chester	Son.	8/14/20	M.
259	257					
260	258		Kahanna, Charles	Single.	1871	M.
			Kinley, George	Husb.	1881	M.
			" , May	Wife.	1877	F.
			" , Georgia	Dau.	1901	F.
			" , George	Son.	1909	M.
			" , Stanley	Son.	6/ 5/11	M.
			" , Forest	Son.	1914	M.
			" , Garlin	Son.	8/17/16	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.,*

on June 30 *, 1922 , taken by* C. E. Andros (Name.) , Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
261	259		Kittles, Indiana	Husb.	1880	M.
262	260		" , Mary Ann	Wife.	1878 ,	F.
263	261		" , Herman	Son.	2/22/04	M.
264	262		" , John	Son.	10/ 9/07	M.
265	263		" , Ina	Dau.	10/24/10	F.
266	264		" , Felicia	Dau.	1/ 1/12	F.
267	265		" , Lucinda	Dau.	7/28/15	F.
268	266		" , Evalyn	Dau.	11/21/16	F.
269	267		" , Dorothy	Dau.	8/16/18	F.
	268		" , Violet	Dau.	8/21/21	F.
270	269		Kittles, Albert	Divorced.	1872	M.
271	270		Kwina, Henry	Widower.	1840	M.
272	271		Louis, Sarah E.	Grandchild.	5/ 6/05	F.
273	272		Kwina, Victor	Husb.	1873	M.
274	273		" , Rosie	Wife.	1878	F.
275	274		" , Arthur	Son.	12/12/03	M.
276	275		" , Marion	Dau.	6/24/06	F.
277	276		" , Philomena	Dau.	4/14/13	F.
278	277		" , Ignatius	Son.	6/20/15	M.
279	278		" , Bertha Florence	Dau.	5/25/19	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by C. M. Chares (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
280	279		Lane, William	Husb.	1875	M.
281	280		" , Elizabeth	Wife.	1882	F.
282	281		Kwina, Helen	Step-Dau.	5/ 7/11	F.
283	282		Jane, Oscar	Husb.	2/ 3/74	M.
284	283		" , Lucy	Wife.	1887	F.
285	284		" , Lyman	Son.	1899	M.
286	285		" , Mary	Dau.	1901	F.
287	286		" , Stella	Dau.	1903	F.
288	287		" , Frances	Dau.	1905	F.
289	288		" , Frederick	Son.	1908	M.
290	289		Lane, Charles	Husb.	1873	M.
291	290		" , Addie	Wife.	1886	F.
292	291		" , Robert Charles	Son.	8/25/17	M.
293	292		" , Francis George	Son.	4/20/20	M.
	293		" , Perry Elmer Angle	Son.	9/26/21	M.
294	294		Lawrence, Peter	Husb.	1879	M.
295	295		" , Madaline	Wife.	1898	F.
296	296		" , Ellen Rose	Dau.	1/30/16	F.
297	297		" , Maggie Theresa	Dau.	1/ 6/18	F.
298	298		" , Peter Paul	Son.	8/26/19	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 192* 2 *, taken by* C. H. Andres *(Name.)* , Farmer. *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
299	299		Lear, William	Widower.	1866	M.
300	300		" , Irene	Dau.	12/ 5/02	F.
302	301		" , Raymond	Son.	10/13/05	M.
302	302		" , Ronomus	Son.	11/ 1/07	M.
			Louis, Perth	Husb.	1895	M.
			" , Amelia	Wife.	10/15/98	F.
			" , Mary Agnes	Dau.	10/25/15	F.
		WHITE	MacKenzie, Frank	Husb.	1893	M.
			" , Evelyn	Wife	1897	F.
			" , Theresa	Dau.	1918	F.
			" , Evelyn	Dau.	10/--/14	F.
		WHITE	MacKenzie, Leroy	Husb.	1882	M.
			" , Lucy	Wife.	6/ 2/95	F.
			" , Charles Leroy	Son.	11/26/14	M.
			" , May	Dau.	9/12/16	F.
			" , Grace	Dau.	--/--/--	F.
304	303		Martin, August	Husb.	1871	M.
305	304		" , Rosa	Wife.	1881	F.
306	305		Ross, Arnold	Step-Son.	9/22/03	M.
307	306		" , Helen	Step-Dau.	7/ 3/05	F.
308	307		" , Clarence	Step-Son.	1/30/09	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
309	308		Ross, Florence	Step-Dau.	4/ 7/10	F.
310	309		" , Melda	Step-Dau.	3/ 1/12	F.
311	310		McCluskey, William	Husb.	6/20/62	M.
312	311		" , Lenna	Wife.	9/23/80	F.
313	312		" , Edmond	Son.	7/28/97	M.
314	313	Married	" , Marion R.	Dau.	8/15/99	F.
315	314		" , Milton J.	Son.	11/28/05	M.
316	315		" , Mildred I.	Dau.	3/21/08	F.
317	316		" , Minton M.	Son.	6/ 5/10	M.
318	317		" , Murray C.	Son.	6/16/14	M.
319	318		" , Marie, B.	Dau.	10/27/16	F.
320	319		" , Marvin J.	Son.	5/10/19	M.
321	320		McCluskey, Herman	Husb.	9/15/95	M.
322	321		" , Agatha	Wife	12/15/98	F.
323	322		" , Roy	Son.	8/18/20	M.
	323		" , Baby	Son.	5/22/22	M.
324	324		Mike, Louis	Husb/	1847	M.
325	325		" , Mary	wife.	1859	F.
326	326		" , Adelaid	Dau.	7/ 4/00	F.
327	327		Morris, George	Husb.	1880	M.
328	328		" , Cecelia	Wife.	1851	F.

6—178

5—128.

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by C. F. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
330	329		Lane, Alfred	Husb.	2/22/97	M.
344	330		" , Christina	Wife.	3/ 4/03	F.
			Morris, Raphael	Husb.	1/19/97	M.
			" , Mary	Wife.	1900	F.
			Moore, Willi	Husb.	1895	M.
			" , Annie	Wife.	1896	F.
			" , Eva Luella	Dau.	7/27/15	F.
			" , William Jr.	Son.	5/26/14	M.
			" , Phelma	Dau.	2/21/18	F.
		WHITE	Malmberg, Smith	Husb.	1870	M.
329	331		" , Lizzie	Wife.	1871	F.
331	332		Lane, Alice	Step-Dau.	3/22/06	F.
332	333		" , Arthur	Step-Son.	10/ 2/07	M.
333	334		" , Elizabeth,	Step-Dau.	10/29/10	F.
334	335		O'Shane, John	Husb.	1843	M.
335	336		" , Sarah	Wife.	1853	F.
336	337		Paul, Eugene	Husb.	9/11/91	M.
337	338		" , Elizabeth	Wife.	1896	F.
338	339		" , Raphael	Son.	12/15/12	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Duwamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Paul, Eugene, Conyinued			
339	340		Paul, Dorothy	Dau.	3/31/14	F.
340	341		" , Bernice	Dau.	12/30/18	F.
341	342		" , Vivian	Dau.	2/17/21	F.
342	343		Paul, Mathias	Husb.	1863	M.
343	344		" , Annie	Wife.	1874	F.
345	345		Cush, Mary Step-	Dau.	/11/08	F.
346	346		Pearson, Frederick	Single.	5/25/97	M.
347	347		" , Charles	Brother.	3/14/04	M.
348	348		" , Mabel	Sister.	11/24/08	F.
342	349		Peter, Aloysius	Single.	11/ 6/07	M.
350	350		" , Amanda	Sister.	12/28/09	F.
			Phillips, Mary L.	Divorced.	1859	F.
		WHITE.	Perer, John	Husb.	1863	M.
			" , Ellen	Wife.	1869	F.
351	351		Phair, Clarence	Husb.	1892	M.
352	352		" , Agnes	Wife.	1/ 5/96	F.
353	353		" , Sidney Charles	Son.	3/ 5/16	M.
354	354		" , Lucy Virgina	Dau.	4/26/14	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lum.i *Indians of* Tul.l.i *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 1922, taken by* C. E. Andros *(Name.)* —, Farmer. *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Phair, Clarence, Continued.			
355	355		Phair, William	Son.	8/ 1/18	M.
356	356		" , James Ralph	Son.	1/29/20	M.
	357		" , Mabel Gladys	Dau.	10/29/21	F.
357	358		Pierre, August	Husb.	1875	M.
358	359		" , Annie	Wife.	1880	F.
359	360		" , Arthur	Son.	11/ -/20	M.
360	361		" , Ella	Dau.	9/20/02	F.
362	362		" , Henry	Son.	1/ 6/08	M.
363	363		" , August	Son.	6/ -/10	M.
364	364		" , Alice	Dau.	3/10/14	F.
365	365		" , Jessie	Dau.	2/ 4/17	F.
366	366		" , Rose Lois	Dau.	1/29/20	F.
367	367		Pierre, Jack	Husb.	1850	M.
368	368		" , Mary	Wife.	1860	F.
369	369		Placid, Lucy	Widow.	1858	F.
370	370		" , Christine	Dau.	12/23/08	F.
371	371		Placid, Isaac	Husb.	1890	M.
372	372		" , Sarah	Wife.	1894	F.
373	373		" , Mayme	Dau.	12/ 5/14	F.
374	374		" , Evelyn	Dau.	5/26/16	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.
on June 30 22, 19..., taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Placid, Joseph	Widower.	1882	M.
			" , Arthur	Son.	2/21/07	M.
			" , Lena	Dau.	1909	F.
			" , Eva	Dau.	1912	F.
375	375		Planter, Frank	Husb.	1882	M.
376	376		" , Rosie	Wife.	1885	F.
377	377		" , Theodore	Son.	1/ 9/04	M.
378	378		" , Effie M.	Dau.	11/18/05	F.
379	379		" , John	Son.	7/16/09	M.
380	380		" , Irene	Dau.	5/ 9/11	F.
381	381		" , Mary	Dau.	1/ 7/13	F.
382	382		" , Frank Jr.	Son.	11/16/14	M.
383	383		" , Annie	Dau.	12/ 2/16	F.
385	384		" , Harold	Son.	9/ 1/20	M.
			Price, Harry	Widower.	1859	M.
			" , Daniel	Son.	4/ 8/03	M.
			" , Wilfred	Son.	7/26/04	M.
			Qucoseot, Julia	Widow.	1857	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Reid, James	Husb.	1893	M.
			" , Florence	Wife.	1/11/94	F.
			" , Vincent	Son.	8/12/16	M.
			" , Roselee	Dau.	4/21/18	F.
			" , Charles Vernon	Son.	3/24/22	M.
		Porto Rican.	Revy, Emanuel	Husb.	1886	M.
386	385		" , Mary	Wife.	11/ 1/00	F.
387	386		Senior, Henry	Husb.	1891	M.
388	387		" , Mary	Wife.	1874	F.
389	388		" , Leo	Son.	4/17/22	M.
390	389		Sheldon, Eugene	Husb.	5/20/92	M.
391	390		" , Emma	Wife.	1894	F.
392	391		" , Albert B.	Son.	6/17/13	M.
393	392		" , Regina	Dau.	6/11/15	F.
669	393		" , Leo Sabastain	Son.	10/ 2/20	M.
394	394		Sholtz, Charles	Husb.	1881	M.
395	395		" , Josephine	Wife.	1885	F.
396	396		" , Johanna	Dau.	12/18/11	F.
397	397		" , Solomon	Son.	10/ 6/13	M.
398	398		" , Ruth Rosie	Dau.	5/ 7/17	F.
399	399		" , Theresa Elizabeth	Dau.	6/11/18	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the [illegible] *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, *taken by* C. E. Andrews (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
400	400		Ge[illegible], [illegible]	Step-Dau.	11/29/04	F.
401	40					
470	401		Scott, William	Husb.	7/12/00	M.
401	402		" , Aurelia	Wife.	1/29/07	F.
	403		" , Baby	Dau.	4/30/22	F.
402	404		Solomon, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M.
405	406		" , [illegible]	Wife.	[illegible]	F.
404	406		" , Stanford	Son.	1/20/15	M.
405	407		" , Evelyn	Dau.	10/18/16	F.
406	408		" , Susanna	Dau.	10/20/18	F.
			Smith, Frank	Husb.	1876	M.
			" , Bertha	Wife.	11/[illegible]/00	F.
407	409		Solomon, Chester	Husb.	1895	M.
471	410		" , Ellen	Wife.	1886	F.
408	411		Solomon, Joseph	Husb.	1886	M.
99	412		" , Lizzie	Wife.	1886	F.
409	413		" , Margaret	Dau.	2/ 1/05	F.
410	414		" , Anna	Dau.	11/ 5/06	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Ageney,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19* 22*, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.) , Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
411	415		Solomon, Felix	Husb.	5/20/89	M.
412	416		" , Dora	Wife.	1889	F.
413	417		" , Michael	Son.	3/25/09	M
414	418		" , James	Son	3/25/09	M.
415	419		" , Adelia	Dau.	10/12/11	F.
416	420		" , Henry	Son.	9/ 9/13	M
417	421		" , Joseph	Son.	11/ 8/15	M.
418	422		" ,,Alger Willard	Son.	1/ 4/18	M.
419	423		" , Mary Magdeline	Dau.	12/ 2/19	F.
	424		" , Baby	Son.	11/30/21	M.
			Squiqui, Thomas	Husb.	1842	M.
			" , Mary Ann	Wife.	1842	F.
		WHITE	Sullivan, James	Husb.	1886	M.
420	425		" , Maria	Wife.	1883	F.
421	426		Squiqui, Richard	Husb.	1871	M.
422	427		" , Laurinda	Wife.	1882.	F.
423	428	Married	" , Laura	Dau.	4/10/98	F.
424	429		" , Bertrahd	Son.	11/ 8/04	M.
425	430		" , Carrie Eva	Dau.	10/21/06	F.
426	431		" , Doris	Dau.	4/ 1/10	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1922, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
427	432		Thomas, Andrew	Husb.	1884	M.
428	433		" , Maria	Wife	3/--/89	F.
429	434		" , Jefferson	Son.	9/ 4/11	M.
430	435		" , John	Son.	11/21/12	M.
431	436		" , Percy	Son.	2/16/14	M.
432	437		" , Andrew V.	Son.	9/16/15	M.
433	438		" , Reynold G.	Son.	9/ 2/17	M.
434	439		" , Earl Martin	Son.	10/ 2/19	M.
			Thomas, Solomon	Husb.	1887	M.
			" , Agnes	Wife	1886	F.
			" , Vincent	Son.	1907	M.
			" , Clara	Dau.	1908	F.
			" , Benedict	Son.	3/--/12	M.
			" , Baby	Son.	7/23/21	M
435	440		Victoria	Widow.	1855	F.
436	441		Toby, Cecelia	Widow.	1842	F.
437	442		" , Cecelia	Grand-Dau.	1/ 6/07	F.
438	443		" , Helen S.	Grand-Dau.	5/30/08	F.
439	444		Tom, Thomas	Husb.	2/12/97	M.
440	445		" , Delphina	Wife.	1901	F.
441	446		" , Florence	Dau.	9/19/18	F.
	447		" , Baby	Dau.		

6—173

5—128

CENSUS of the ~~Lummi~~ Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, ~~1922~~, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
442	448		Victor, Peter	Husb.	1873	M.
443	449		" , Winifred	Wife.	1875	F.
444	450		" , Christine	Dau.	10/26/96	F.
445	451		" , Mary	Dau.	2/ 9/05	F.
446	452		" , George Levi	Son.	10/19/13	M.
447	453		Victor, Frederick	Husb.	4/27/91	M.
448	454		" , Saraphine	Wife.	1/ 7/96	F.
			Perceville,	Husb.	--/--/--	M.
449	455		" , Ellen B.	Wife.	1804	F.
450	456		Warbass, Edward	Husb.	1883	M.
451	457		" , Rosanna	Wife.	1891	F.
452	458		" , Isabella	Dau.	8/14/08	F.
453	459		" , Floyd	Son.	3/27/13	M.
454	460		" , Sidney	Son.	8/ 1/14	M.
455	461		" , Frank	Son.	3/19/20	M.
~~454~~	462		" , Edward Michael	Son.	4/10/22	M.
456	463		Washington, Alfonso,	Divorced.	11/18/93	M.
457	464		Wiggens, Charles	Widower.	1887	M.
458	465		" , Charlie Pierre	Son.	7/28/20	M.
458	466		Washington, Robert S	Son	3/12/15	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19*22*, taken by* C. E. Andres *(Name.)*, Farmer *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
460m	467		Williams, John	Husb.	1852	M.
461	468		" , Elizabeth	Wife.	1878	F.
462	469		Tom, Isadore	Step-Son.	5/15/04	M.
463	470		" , Lizzie	Step-Dau.	12/21/05	F.
464	471		Williams, Minnie	Single.	1899	F.
465	472		" , Florence	Dau.	7/10/20	F.
			Youkton, James	Husb.	1875	M.
472	473		" , Augustine	Wife.	1880	F.
466	474		Leshi, Eveline	Step-Dau.	3/ 6/04	F.
467	475		" , Walter	Step-Son.	5/ 3/08	F.
		WHITE	Bailey, John E.	Husb.	1892	M.
468	476		" , Myrtle	Wife.	4/ 5/03	F.
	477		" , Baby	Son.	--/--/--	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 19 22, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		MALES	FEMALES.			
		Minors (1 to 20) 131	Minors (1 to 17) 122			
		Adults (over 21) 111	Audults (over 18) 113			
		Total 242	Total 235			
		Total population 477				
		Males ages 5 to 18 inclusive 87				
		Females " " " " " 96				
		Total 183				
		Births, males 9 females 6 total 15.				
		Deathe, males 5 females 5 total 10.				
		Marriages 2.				
		Heads of families 105.				

C. E. Andres

Farmer in Charge,
Lummi Reservation.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , 19 22, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. ,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Anderson, Charley	Husb	1856	M
			" Louisa(Swanaset)	wife	3/22/85	F
2	2		" Violet	dau	3/22/18	F
3	3		Archie, Paul	widr	1867	M
3	3		Bome, Archie	husb	1862	M
4	4		" Jennie	wife	1865	F
5	5		Buck, Sam	husb	1869	M
6	6		" Mrs. Sam	wife	1870	F
	7			dau		
	8			dau		
7	9		Campbell, Joe	husb	1882	M
8	10		" Alice	wife	1884	F
9	11		" Peter	son	1906	M
10	12		Campbell, Johnny	husb	1868	M
11	13		Charles, John	husb	1868	M
12	14		" Loiusa	wife	1872	F
13	15		Fornsby, Peter	husb	1866	m
14	16		" Rosie	wife	1870	f

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, (Name.), Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
15	17		Fornsby, Susan	dau	1915	F
16	18		Harrison, Jake	Husb	1884	M
17	19		" Nancy	wife	1865	F
18	20		Harrison, Joe	Sing	1888	M
19	21		Harman, Bill	widr	1880	M
20	22		Martin, Lyman	husb	1852	M
21	23		" Julia	wife	1860	F
22	24		" Minnie	dau	6/22/07	F
23	25		" Margaret	dau	2/22/14	F
24	26		Moore, Jimmy	husb	1870	M
25	27		" Mrs.Jimmy	wife	1869	F
26	28	Married	" Alice	dau	1902	F
			"			
30	29		Morrison, Joe	husb	1868	M
31	30		" Mrs.Joe	wife	1870	F
32	31		Moses, Charley	husb	1876	M
33	32		" Lucy	wife	1870	F
34	33		" Dorothy	dau	1904	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1928, *19*, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, (Name.), Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
35	34		Moses, Nellie	dau	1910	F
36	35		" Irene	"	7/6/13	F
	36		" Martha	"	5/13/16	F
	37		" Richard	"	3/13/18	M
	38		" Frederick	"	9/28/20	M
37	39		Lyle, Sandy	Husb	1867	M
38	40		" Maggie	wife	1873	F
40	41		" Henry	son	1/1/13	M
39	42		" Josephine	dau	6/1/14	f
40	43		" Alexander	son	10/3/17	M
41	44		" Laura	dau	10/29/19	F
43	45		Shoemaker, Nellie	wid		
~~44~~	~~46~~					
44	46	Div.from Emma Shoemaker	Shoemaker, Lobie	husb	1876	M
45	47	who is married to Bill	Riggles, Emma Riggles		1878	f
46	48		Shoemaker, Henry	son	1897	M
47	49		" Donald	"	1913	M
48	50		" Willie	"	1914	M
49	51		" Dorothy	dau	1915	F
50	52		Tom, Frank	husb	1878	M
51	53		" Howard	son	1897	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1922, taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
52	54		Tom, Marie	dau	1903	F
53	55		" Andrew	son	1907	M
54	56		" Margaret	dau	1913	F
	57		" Catherine	dau	1916	F
		SUMMARY				
		Males	28			
		Females	31			
			59			
		Males 5 to 18	7			
		Females 5 to 18	9			
			16			
		Heads of families,	15			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Anderson, Charley	Husb	1856	M
			" Louisa(Swanaset)	wife	3/22/85	F
2	2		" Violet	dau	3/22/18	F
3	2		Archie,Paul	widr	1867	M
3	3		Bome,Archie	husb	1862	M
4	4		" Jennie	wife	1865	F
5	5		Buck,Sam	husb	1869	M
6	6		" Mrs.Sam	wife	1870	F
	7			dau		
	8			dau		
7	9		Campbell,Joe	husb	1882	M
8	10		" Alice	wife	1884	F
9	11		" Peter	son	1906	M
10	12		Campbell,Johnny	husb	1868	M
11	13		Charles,John	husb	1868	M
12	14		" Loiusa	wife	1872	F
13	15		Fornsby,Peter	husb	1866	m
14	16		" Rosie	wife	1870	f

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W.F.Dickens, (Name.), Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
15	17		Fornsby, Susan	dau	1915	F
16	18		Harrison, Jake	Husb	1884	M
17	19		" Nancy	wife	1865	F
18	20		Harrison, Joe	Sing	1888	M
19	21		Harman, Bill	widr	1880	M
20	22		Martin, Lyman	husb	1852	M
21	23		" Julia	wife	1860	F
22	24		" Minnie	dau	6/22/07	F
23	25		" Margaret	dau	2/22/14	F
24	26		Moore, Jimmy	husb	1870	M
25	27		" Mrs.Jimmy	wife	1869	F
26	28	Married	" Alice	dau	1902	F
			"			
30	29		Morrison, Joe	husb	1868	M
31	30		" Mrs.Joe	wife	1870	F
32	31		Moses,Charley	husb	1876	M
33	32		" Lucy	wife	1870	F
34	33		" Dorothy	dau	1904	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 30, 1929. *, taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) , Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
35	34		Moses, Nellie	dau	1910	F
36	35		" Irene	"	7/6/13	F
	36		" Martha	"	5/13/16	F
	37		" Richard	"	3/13/18	M
	38		" Frederick	"	9/28/20	M
37	39		Lyle, Sandy	Husb	1867	M
38	40		" Maggie	wife	1873	F
40	41		" Henry	son	1/1/13	M
39	42		" Josephine	dau	6/1/14	f
40	43		" Alexander	son	10/3/17	M
41	44		" Laura	dau	10/29/19	F
43	45		Shoemaker, Nellie	wid		
44	46					
44	46	Div. from Emma Shoemaker	Shoemaker, Lobie	husb	1876	M
45	47	who is married to Bill	Riggles, Emma Riggles		1878	f
46	48		Shoemaker, Henry	son	1897	M
47	49		" Donald	"	1903	M
48	50		" Willie	"	1904	M
49	51		" Dorothy	dau	1905	F
50	52		Tom, Frank	husb	1878	M
51	53		" Howard	son	1897	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1922 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
52	54		Tom. Marie	dau	1903	F
53	55		" Andrew	son	1907	M
54	56		" Margaret	dau	1913	F
	57		" Catherine	dau	1916	F

SUMMARY

Males	28
Females	31
	59
Males 5 to 18	7
Females 5 to 18	9
	16
Heads of families,	15

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *19*, *taken by* Chas.S.Webster, Port, Madison
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Butler, Joseph	husb	6/30/91	M
1	1		" Lucy	wife	5/19/95	F
2	2		" Edna	dau	7/16/16	F
			Backus, Lizzie	Moth.	2/22/66	F
			" John W.	son	5/ /89	M
			" Francis N.	son	11/27/91	M
			" Raymond	son	9/29/96	M
3	3	Married to Norman Impett	Bradwick, Bertha	wife	9/29/69	F
	4		Merceda	dau	1909	F
4	5	Married	Bradwick, Clifford	husband	1/24/96	
	6		" Virginia	dau	5/ /20	
			Colemire, Edward	husb.	12/31/79	M
5	7		" Emma	wife	6/17/79	F
6	8		" Joyce	dau	9/23/07	F
7	9		Dixon, Thomas	husb	7/10/77	M
8	10		" Agnes	wife	7/18/80	F
9	11		" James	dau	3/4/97	M
10	12		" Ellen	"	4/6/02	F
11	13		" Claude	son	10/14/04	M

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
RECEIVED
AUG 1 - 1922

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *19*, *taken by* Chas.S.Webster. Port Madison
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
12	14		Dixon, Martin	son	2/10/07	M
13	15		" Rebecca	dau	1/15/09	F
14	16		" Nellie	Dau	1/15/11	F
15	17		" Phillip	neph.	10/7/01	M
16	18		Garrison, Jennie	wid		
17	19		"	son		
			Graham, Victor	Husb	1/4/91	M
			Holmes, George	single	3/30/04	M
			Hunter, James	husb.	1874	M
17	20		" Lizzie	wife	8/11/93	F
18	21		" Glenn	son	6/3/18	M
19	22		Henry, William	husb	11/18/84	M
21	23		" John	son	2/8/06	M
22	24		" James	son	10/23/09	M
23	25		" Verlie (Pearl)	dau	4/8/11	F
24	26		" Emily	dau	5/10/13	F
25	27		" Ruth	dau	9/24/15	F
	28		"			
	29		"			
	30		"			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *19*..., *taken by* Chas.S.Webster, Port Madison
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
26	31		Jackson, Henry	husb	1877	M
27	32		" Celia	wife	3/25/87	F
28	33		" Alice	dau	12/2/06	F
29	34		" Margarite	"	7/5/08	F
30	35		" Edith	"	11/10/10	F
31	36		" Mabel	"	10/30/11	F
32	37		" Bertha	"	7/25/13	F
33	38		" Ethel	"	9/22/15	F
34	39		"	son	6/19/17	M
			James, William	husb		M
35	40		" Clara	wife	9/18/99	F
36	41		Jackson, Sallie	wid	1831	F
37	42	Married	Kellogg, John	husb	5/3/04	M
~~38~~	~~43~~		Kimball, Howard R.	husb		M
38	43		" Mary	wife	9/22/73	F
39	44		" James Howard	son	4/5/87	M
40	45		" William H.	"	2/20/89	M
41	46		" Lillian May	dau	1/20/94	F
42	47		" Mary Ethel	"	4/7/96	F
43	48		" John D.	son	6/20/99	M
44	49		" Violet M.	dau	7/6/01	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 22 *taken by* Chas.S.Webster. Port Madison
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
45	50		Kimball,Earnest Henry	son	5/15/04	M
46	51		" Elwood Leroy	"	5/4/07	M
47	52		" George Edward	"	3/17/09	M
48	53		" Marjory Winifred	dau	3/15/11	F
49	54		Napoleon,Susie	wid	1863	F
50	55		" Alex	son	12/6/99	M
51	56		" Francis	"	12/28/03	M
52	57		" Marion	dau	8/25/04	F
53	58		" Annie	"	3/15/11	F
54	59		Napoleon,Henry	husb		M
		Puyallup Indian	" Lucy	wife		F
~~54~~	~~59~~	White	Peck,M.A.	husb	3/20/92	M
55	60		" Zelia	wife	10/17/89	F
56	61		" Leota	dau	6/24/16	F
57	62		" Baby	son	1920	M
58	63		Lüdbetter, Earl	Step-son	2/2/12	M
59	64		Sackman,Joseph	husb	2/12/58	M
60	65		" Lulu	wife	8/18/77	F
61	66		" Allen	son	7/3/01	M
62	67		" Arthur	"	11/27/03	M
63	68		" Lucy	dau	4/13/10	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, , 19 22, *taken by* Chas.S.Webster, Port Madison, Wash.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
64	69		Sackman, Lulu Lidia	dau	4/13/10	F
65	70		" Glow	"	11/3/12	F
66	71		" Lois	"	1/3/14	F
67	72		Sackman, Edward	sing.	3/7/81	M
68	73		" Joseph Jr.	"	11/30/83	M
69	74		" Maurice	Married	1/1/87	M
70	75		" Agnes	sing	3/1/06	F
72	76		Sackman, Margaret	wid	10/13/70	F
73	77		" Dorsilla Rose	dau	10/25/89	F
74	78		" Catherine V.	"	6/17/93	F
75	79		" Lawrence A.	son	4/12/96	M
76	80		" Frances Marie	dau	6/11/98	F
77	81		" Lauretta May	"	2/9/02	F
78	82		" Margaret J.	"	3/18/09	F
79	83		Sackman, Isaac S.	husb	2/1/60	M
80	84		" Frances	wife	10/25/68	F
81	85		" Daniel Jacob	son	3/12/99	M
82	86		" Robert C.	"	5/12/00	M
83	87		" Jessie E.	dau	9/19/01	F
84	88		" Myrtle Frances	"	3/15/09	F
85	89		SAM, Mary	wid	1847	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to Indians of Tulalip Agency,
(Official title.)

on June 30., 1922, taken by Chas.S.Webster, Port Madison
(Name.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Sigo John	husb	9/12/61	M
86	90		" Nancy	wife	1857	F
87	91		" Edward	son	1/7/91	M
88	92		" William	"	10/28/97	M
89	93	Married to Skykomish Indian				
			Buber,Jerry	husb		M
		Colville Indian	" Hattie H.	wife	12/28/93	F
90	94		" Baby	son	1920	M
			Simmons,Joe	husb		M
91	95		" Emma	wife	1882	F
92	96		" Joseph	son	11/6/04	M
93	97		" Catherine	dau	5/11/07	F
94	98		" David	son		M
95	99		" Willie	"	2/22/14	M
96	100		" Baby	dau	8/22/17	F
97	101					
			Scheuerman,Albert	Single	1883	M
98	102		" Walter	husb	1876	M
99	103	Married	" Ruby	dau	1904	F
100	104		" Ruby	single	1/5/03	F
101	105					
~~10~~			Furness,James	husb		M
		White	" (Scheuerman)Catherine		11/2/75	F
101	106					

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tributary to *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* Chas.S.Webster, Port Madison
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Scudder,Helena D.	Married	12/9/94	F
			" Clay J.	son	4/30/19	M
		White	Stewart,Fred C.	husb	1869	M
106	107		" Mary	wife	1872	F
107	108		" Clayton P.	son	6/6/09	M
			Tower,Lillian	Married	5/3/83	F
104	109		Williams,Susan	wid	1847	F
105	110		William,William	Father	1882	M
106	111		" Frank	son		M
107	112		" Vernon	"		M
108	113		Mitchell,Elizabeth	wid		F
			Yearman,Anna C.	Married	11/7/80	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30, 1922, taken by W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Bedel,Harry	Sing.	1885	M
2	2		Bome,Charles	Husb.	1894	M
3	3		" Regine	wife	1895	F
4	4		" Sylvester	son	8/6/18	M
5	5		" Lawrence	"	8/25/14	M
6	6		" Wilfred	"	8/16/18	M
7	7		" Gladys	Dau	9/29/21	F
8	8		Brown, Mrs. James	Wid	1846	f
9	9		Goudy, Mary	Dr.Dau		f
10	10		Brown,Leo	Husb	1880	M
11	11		" Joséphine	wife	1876	F
12	12		" Roy	son	1907	M
13	13		" Alice	dau	1908	F
14	14		" Patrick	son	1909	M
15	15		" Catherine	dau	1915	F
	16		" Eva	dau		F
16	17		Brown, Andrew	Husb	1864	M
17	18		" Mary	wife	1866	F
20	19	Concrete, Wash.	Campbell, Johnny	Husb.	1896	M
			"A EMILY	wife	1893	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922., *19*..., *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
22	20 12xx		Campbell, Al	son	1915	M
23	21		"	dau	1920	F
24	22		Charles, Jimmy	Husb.	1886	M
25	23		" Alice	wife	1892	F
26	24		" Earnest Charles	son	1908	M
27	25		" Mattie	dau	1908	F
28	26		" Raymond	son	1910	M
29	27		" Evelyn	dau	1915	F
30	28		"			
30	29		Charles, Johnny	Sing.	1881	M
31	30		Conrad, Jimmy	Husb.	1884	M
32	31		" Emma	wife	1891	F
33	32		" Martha	dau	1908	F
34	33		" Isaac	son	1915	M
35	34		" Eddie	son	1918	M
36	35		Enoch, Johnny	Husb.	1868	M
37	36		"	wife	1868	F
38	37		" George	son	1906	M
39	38		" James	son	1910	M
40	39		" Elsie	dau	1915	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1922 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens,Supt. *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
41	40		Enoch, Louisa	wid	1874	F
42	41		" Agnes	dau	1901	F
43	42		" Francis	son	1903	M
44	43		"	son	1905	M
45	44		" Lilly	dau	1907	F
46	45		" Syble	son	1910	M
47	46		Fevan,Mike	husb	1898	M
48	47		Susie (Moses)	wife	1886	F
49	48		Moses,Thomas	step son	1905	M
50	49		" Aggie	step dau	1907	F
51	50		Jack,Skagit	wid	1846	M
53	51	Married to Mrs.Lucinda Match,Tulalip	Jack, Joe	husb.	1886	M
			" Lucinda			
		Married to Charley Edwards,LaConner	Jack,Lucy	wife	1891	F
54	52		Jackson, illiam	husb	1877	M
55	53		" Sarah	wife	1880	F
56	54		" Paul	son	1905	M
	55		"	dau		F
	56		"	"		F
	~~57~~		"	"		F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1922, *19*..., *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt., (Official title.)
(Name.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
57	58		Joby, Tommy	husb.	1884	M
58	59		" Mabel	wife	1889	F
59	60		" Elmer	son	1910	M
60	61		" Josie	dau	1913	F
	62		" Christina	dau	1916 ?	F
	63		"	son		M
61	64		Joe, Johnny	husb	1876	M
62	65		" Mabel	wife	1900	F
63	66		"	dau	1919	F
64	67		Johnson, Leo	Sing.	1885	M
65	68		Jones Johnny	Husb	1883	M
66	69		" Marion(Mary Ann)	wife	1885	F
67	70		" Andrew	son	1910	M
68	71		" Francis	son	1913	M
69	72		" James	"	1915	M
70	73		" Solomon	"	1918	M
71	74		" Casey	"	1920	M
72	75		Jones, Jimmy	husb	1852	M
73	76		" Annie	wife	1865	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *1922, taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. ,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
74	77		Martin, William	husb	1892	M
75	78		" Agnes (Jones)	wife	1899	F
76	79		" Gertrude	dau	1912	F
77	80		" Margaret	"	1914	F
80	81		McCloud, Susie	wid	1846	F
79	82		McCloud, Thomas	husb	1884	M
80	83		" Betsy	wife	1876	F
81	84		" Theresa	dau	1909	F
82	85		Moses, Betsy	wid	1848	F
83	86		Moses, William	husb	1876	M
84	87		" Julia	wife	1880	F
85	88	Married Sauk River	" Annie	dau	1901	F
87	89		" Walter	son	1905	M
88	90		" Minnie	dau	1907	F
89	91		" Joseph	son	1911	M
95	92		Moses, Harry	husb	1878	M
96	93		" Jessie	wife	1882	F
97	94		" Willie	son	1903	M
98	95		" Zetha	dau	1908	F
			" Virginia	dau	1910	M
99	96					

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 1922, taken by W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
100	97		Moses,Elvina	dau	1914	F
101	98		" Alfred	son	1917	M
102	99		"	son	1920	M
	100		" Elizabeth	dau	1/13/22	F
103	101		Moses,George	husb	1876	M
104	102		" Molly	wife	1882	F
105	103		" Florence	dau	2/29/20	F
106	104		Napoleon,John	Husb	1874	M
107	105		" Marion	wife	1867	F
108	106		" Juanita	dau	1905	F
109	107		Price, Johnny	Sing.	1856	M
110	108		Price, Jimmy	husb	1888	M
		Now wife of John Jacobs Lummi Reservation	" Louisa			
111	109		" Willie	son	1906	M
112	110		" Edward	son	1908	M
113	111		" Peter	"	1911	M
114	112		" Steven	"	1914	M.
115	113		"	Dau	1918	F
116	114		Price Adeline	wife	1886	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1922, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
117	115		Tommy Theresa	wid	1884	F
118	116		"	son	1913	M
~~119~~	~~117~~					
119	117		Tommy, Johnny	husb	1878	M
120	118		" Marach	wife	1878	F
121	119		" Jessie	dau	1908	F
122	120		Towne, Johnny	husb	1834	M
123	121		" Sarah	wife	1836	F

Summary.

Males	62
Females	59
	121
Heads of families	26
Males 5 to 18	21
Females 5 to 18	22
	43

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Gamble *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, 19 22, *taken by* C.S. Webster, Forest Asst in Charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	Kal-sis-wis	Adams, Jack	Husb	1862.	M.
2	2		" , Mary	Wife	1867	F.
3	3		Adams, John	Husb	1879.	M.
4	4		" , Lucy	Wife	1882.	F.
5	5		" , Margaret	Dau	11/28/05	F.
6	6		" , Francis	Son	4/27/07	M.
7	7		" , Mildred	Dau	8/15/15	F.
8	8		" , Harvey Jackie	Son	7/1/15	M.
9	9		" , Bernard	Son	8/17/20	M.
~~10~~	10		Alexander, Walter	Son	4/2/07	M.
11	11		" , Joseph T.	Son	4/19/09	M.
12	12		" , Lora	Dau	4/29/11.	F.
13	13		Lay, Roberta Step	Dau	1910	F.
14	14		" , Isabella, Step	Dau	1908	F.
15	15	Squad-sal	Alfred, H. S.	Husb	1858	M.
16	16		" , Adeline	Wife	1861.	F.
17	17		Alfred, Edward	Husb.	3/18/98.	M.
18	18		" , Louisa	Wife.	3/15/9 .	F.
19	19		" , Samuel D.	Son.	7/9/15.	M.
20	20		" , Edward Seymore	Son	1/ 2/1	M.
21	21		" , Thaddeus Francis	Son	12/ 9/18.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, *19* 22, *taken by* C.S. Webster, Forest Supt. in Charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	Pal-lad-wis	Adams, Jack	Husb	1862	M
2	2		", Mrs.	Wife	1877	F.
3	3		Adams, John	Husb	1878.	M
4	4		", Mary	Wife	1880.	F.
5	5		", Margaret	Dau	11/30/08.	F.
6	6		", Francis	Son	4/27/07	M.
7	7		", Mildred	Dau	6/15/17	F.
8	8		", Harry Justin	Son	5/ /19	M.
9	9		", Bernard	Son	3/17/20	M.
10	10		Alexander, Walter	Son	4/8/07	M
11	11		", Joseph J.	Son	4/19/09	M.
12	12		", Iona	Dau	4/29/11.	F.
13	13		Law, Roberta Step	Dau	1906	F.
14	14		", Isabella, Step	Dau	1909	F.
15	15	Squad-sel	Alfred, W. S.	Husb	1853	M.
16	16		", Adeline	Wife	1861.	F.
17	17		Alfred, Edward	Husb.	3/19/88.	M.
18	18		", Louisa	Wife.	8/15/9 .	F.
19	19		", Samuel D.	Son.	7/8/15.	M.
20	20		", Edward Seymore	Son	1/ /17	M.
21	21		", Thaddeus Francis	Son	12/23/19.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Fort Hall *Indians of* Fallip *Agency,*

on July 1. *, 19*22*, taken by* C J Webster. (Name.) Forest Guard in Charge. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
27	32		Alfred, Tornaby, Calgary	Son	1/II/21.	M.
24	25		Alexis, Charles	Husb	4/26/92	M.
25	24		" , Catherine	Wife	6/21/99.	F.
26	25		" , Ruth Elenor	Dau	7/II/18.	F.
			" , Mary Virginia	Dau	12/2/21,	F.
27	26		Anthony, Catherine Annie	S-Dau	8/10/07.	F.
28	27		" , Margarett, Step-Dau		I/II/12.	F.
			Belmont, Felecion P.	Widower	10/10/67.	M.
29	28		" , Harold	Son	12/2/09.	M.
30	29		" , Richard	Son	10/29/03.	M.
31	30		" , Archibald	Son	8/26/05.	M.
32	31		" , Arlona	Dau	7/5/07.	F.
33	32		" , Lloyd	Son	4/24/09.	M.
34	33		" , Hugh	Son	1/7/11.	M.
35	34		" , Aloysious	Son	8/31/12.	M.
36	35		" , Adrian V.	Dau	3/7/14.	F.
37	36		" , August F.	Son	7/30/15.	M.
		Yakima Indian.	Burns, Phillip	Husb	1891	M.
38	37		" , Alice	Wife	9/3/93.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 19*22*, taken by* C. S. Webster, Forest Guard in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
39	38		Brown , Agatha, Widow		2/9/96.	F.
40	39		" , Norman	Son	10/18/15.	M.
41	40		" , Isabella Virginia	Dau	6/15/17.	F.
42	41		" , Irvin August	Son	8/1/20.	M.
43	42		Contraro, George	Husb	1871	M.
44	43		" , Nellie	Wife	1868	F.
45	44		" , Georgiana	Dau	6/15/04.	F.
46	45		" , Doyle	Son	7/26/10.	M.
47	46		Contraro, Sylvester	Husb	11/6/02.	M.
		D.C.Indian	" , Emily	Wife	1868	F.
		White	Coy, George T.	Husb		M.
48	47		" , Ellen Contraro	Wife	1899	F.
49	48		Contraro, Phillip Step	Son	1/20/10.	M.
50	49		" , Clara Step	Dau	1/21/18.	F.
51	50		" , Ellen M. Step	Dau	7/1/14.	F.
52	51		" , Elsie Marie.	G.Dau	11/9/18.	F.
			Coy, Margary Florline.	Dau	1/30/19	
53	52		Daniels, James	Single	1886.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Fort Hall *Indians of* Fallon *Agency,*

on July 1, 19 22, *taken by* C. S. Webster, Forest Guard in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
54	53		Daniels, David	Father	1882.	M.
55	54		" , Carl M.	Son	11/12/14.	M.
56	55		" , Ada	Dau	4/23/17.	F.
57	56		" , Catherine	Dau	4/3/19.	F.
59	57		Davis, Jennie	Widow	1850.	F.
60	58		Davis, Lena	Married	1878.	F.
61	59		Dwyo, George	Widower	1834.	M.
63	60		Dwyo, Thomas W.	Husb	1879.	M.
64	61		" , Kate	Wife	1881.	F.
65	62		Fowler, David	Husb	1868.	M.
66	63		" , Gladys	Wife	1895.	F.
67	64		" , Fred	Son	1896.	M.
68	65		" , Eldridge	Son	9/15/00	M.
69	66		" , Emily	Dau	9/23/05.	F.
70	67		" , Leotard	Son	10/18/07.	M.
71	68		" , Lulu Irene	Dau	8/[illegible]/09.	F.
72	69		" , Gladys Grace	Dau	8/19/1[illegible].	F.
73	70		" , James Harvey	Son	1/7/10	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Fort [illegible] Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1922, taken by C. C. [illegible], Forest Guard in Charge.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
74	71		Fowler, Andrew	Husb	1891	M.
		White		Wife		F.
75	72		Fowler, Davey	Husb.	1893.	M.
		White.	"	Wife.		F.
76	73		George, Susie	Widow	1870	F.
77	74		George, Martin	Widower	1867	M.
78	75		George, Joseph V.	Husb	1871	M.
79	76		" , Jennie	Wife	1880	F.
80	77		" , [illegible], Clara	Dau	7/I/I[illegible].	F.
81	78		" , Joseph Samuel	Son	8/4/I[illegible].	M.
	79		" , Esther	Dau	II/II/21.	F.
	80		George, Benjamin	Husb	4/8/85.	M.
82	81		" , Martha	Wife	1/23/92.	F.
83	82		" , Benjamin Earl	Son	II/7/I0.	M.
84	83		" , Cecil Peter	Son	I[illegible]/I7/I[illegible].	M.
85	84		" , Evelyn Virginia	Dau	I[illegible]/I[illegible]/I[illegible].	F.
86	85		" , Lyle E.	Son	8/I0/I7.	M.
87	86		" , Margery Agatha	Dau	3/21/20.	F.
88	87		George, Wilson	Single	1873.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1. , 1922, *taken by* C. S. Webster, (Name.) Forest Guard in Charge. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
89	88		Henry, Thomas N.	Husb	II/5/82.	M.
		Tulalip Indian.	"	Wife		F.
90	89		Henry, Roy	Father	I0/II/76.	M.
9I	90		" , Ione	Dau	3/28/03.	F.
92	9I		" , Ethel	Dau	3/5/04.	F.
93	92		" , Leroy	Son	6/24/07.	M.
94	93		" , Annie Jane	Dau	9/4/09.	F.
95	94		" , Manford Joseph	Son	9/5/II.	M.
96	95		" , Mamie Laura	Dau	2/II/I4.	F.
97	96		" , Margaret Catherine	Dau	9/24/I5.	F.
98	97		" , Marjorie Lydia	Dau	3/2/I8.	F.
99	98		Im[illegible]ett, James	Widower	I859.	M.
I00	99		Jacob, Julia	Single	I874.	F.
I0I	I00		Webster, Lawerence	Son	3/0/99.	M.
I02	I0I		Alexis, Edith	Dau	9/I0/04.	F.
I03	I02		Jacobs, Mary	Widow	I838	F.
I04	I03		James, Walter	Husb	I873	M.
		Yakima Indian	"	Wife		
I05	Io4		" Alphonso	Son	3/2I/98.	M.
Io6	I05		" Lottie	Dau	I2/4/00.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ....., (Name.), ..., (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Io7	Io6		James, Walter Jr.	Son	3/21/03.	M.
Io8	Io7		" , Benjamin	Son	II/22/07,	M.
Io9	Io8	Married to B.C.Indian.	James,Lillian	Wife	I2/24/95.	F.
II0	Io9		" , Gertrude Wanata	Dau	I/I/I5.	F.
III	II0		Kelly,Charles	Widower	I862.	M.
II2	III		" , Monica	Dau	I90I	F.
II3	II2		" , Agnes	Dau	5/I0/04.	F.
II4	II3		" , Lena	Dau	4/25/09.	F.
II5	II4		Kitsap, William	Husb	I877.	M.
II6	II5		" , Agustina	Wife		F.
II7	II6		" , Ethel	Dau	4/I/I0.	F.
II8	II7		" , Gertrude Lillian	Dau	8/25/I4.	F.
			Andrews, Ambrose	Husb		M.
II9	II8		" , Mary Kitsap	Wife	I89I.	F.
			Larson, Charles	Husb	5/6/83.	M.
I20	II9		" , Myrtle	Wife	I/I/94.	F.
I2I	I20		" , Vivian	Dau	4/20/I5.	F.
I22	I2I		Lawrence, Leo	Husb	4/5/84.	M.
I23	I22		" , Bertha	Wife	7/20/90.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1922, taken by C S. Webster, Forest Guard in Charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
I24	I33		Lawrence, Mabel	Dau	7/23/06.	F.
I25	I34		" , Nella	Dau	8/24/I2.	F.
I26	I35		" , Harry Francis	Son	8/24/I4.	M.
I27	I36		" , Bertha Leone	Dau	5/I0/I6,	F.
I28	I37		" , William Roland	Son	5/II/I8.	M.
I29	I38		" , Leonard Leroy	Son	8/27/2I.	M.
I30	I39		Lawrence, Villian	Widow of	I864.	F.
		White	Lund, Tony	Husb		M.
I3I	I30		" , Minnie	Wife	I900.	F.
I32	I3J		" , Willie	Son	I9I7.	M.
I33	I32		" , Thelma	Dau	I9I9.	F.
		White	Loughrey, Ernest A.	Husb	I870.	M.
I34	I33		" , Carrie	Wife	I872.	F.
I36	I34		" , Earnest Jr.	Son	7/27/98.	M.
I37	I35		" , Roy	Son	9/I6/0I.	M.
I38	I36		" , Woodworth	Son	8/27/03.	M.
I39	I37		" , Lee Jefferson	Son	7/I9/05.	M.
I40	I38		" , John	Son	5/I5/07.	M.
I4I	I39		" , Hazel	Dau	I/30/09.	F.
I42	I40		" , Katrina	Dau	I9/09/I0.	F.
I43	I4I		" , Viola Joice	Dau	I8/30/I2.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 19*22*, taken by* C. S. Webster, Forest Guard in Charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		White	Hersey, Richard	Husb		M.
I35	I42		" , Ada	Wife	3/30/96.	F.
		Snohomish Indian.	Keegan, Clarence Jr.	Husb	10/20/94.	M.
I44	I43		" , Secretary	Wife	9/13/97.	F.
			" , Clayton Earl	Son	8/10/21.	M.
			Gardiner, Robert William	Son	9/10/14.	M.
I45	I44		Baron, Solomon J.	Widower	1873.	M.
I46	I45		" , James William	Son	10/17/10.	M.
I47	I46		" , Harriet Mary	Dau	10/21/14.	F.
I48	I47	Divorced	Moses, Charles	Single	1874	M.
I49	I48	Divorced	" , Stephane Litsh	Single	1857.	F.
I50	I49	Divorced	Peter, Ignatius	Single	1881.	M.
I51	I50	Divorced	" , Louisa	Single	1883.	F.
I52	I51		Peter, William	Husb	1884.	M.
I53	I52		" , Lucy Kookuk	Wife	1886.	F.
I54	I53		Kookuk, Ignatius	Step Son	1899.	M.
I55	I54		Peter, Louisa	Single	1903.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 19* 28*, taken by* C. S. Webster, Forest Guard, in Charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
I56	I55		Pratt, Edward	Single	7/1/07.	M.
I57	I56		Pratt, John	Single	1905.	M.
		Citizen	Pratt, Joseph	Husb	1869.	M.
			" , Hattie	Wife	1872.	F.
I58	I57		Purcell, Robert	Widower	1857.	M.
I59	I58	Married	" , John	Son	1897.	M.
I60	I59	Married	" , Eli	Son	1895.	M.
		Married	" , William	Son	1896.	M.
I61	I60		Purser, Robert	Husb	1878.	M.
I62	I61		" , Julia	Wife	1879.	F.
I63	I62		" , Jane	Son	6/7/04.	M.
I64	I63		" , Josephine	Dau	8/8/08.	F.
I65	I64		" , Elsie	Dau	2/11/09.	F.
I66	I65		" , Richard	Son	3/1/11.	M.
I67	I66		" , Bernice	Dau	3/6/14.	F.
I68	I67		" , Henry	Son	1916.	M.
I69	I68		" , Florence	Dau	1918.	F.
I70	I69		Purvis, Edgar	Husb	7/3/04.	M.
			" , Irene	Wife		F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1 *, 19*26*, taken by* E. S. Webster, Forest Guard in Charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
I7I	I70	Lives at Port Gamble.	Purser, Albert	Husb	II/I9/00.	M.
			" , Dora	Wife		F.
I72	I7I		Gaines, Annie	Single	I/II/07.	F.
I73	I72		Rodgers, Annie	Widow	I883.	F.
I74	I73		Rogers, William	Husb	I87I.	M.
I75	I74		" , Annie	Wife	I88I.	F.
I76	I75	Married	Sheridan, Edward		3/2/0[illegible].	M.
I77	I76		Snider, Son	Widower	I86I.	M.
I78	I77		" , Ida Dolid	Dau	I0/I7/9[illegible].	F.
I79	I78		Temple, Joshua	Husb	I867.	M.
I80	I79	Citizen	" , Alice	Wife	I870.	F.
I8I	I80	Married	" , Marion	Dau	9/I0/[illegible].	F.
I82	I8I		" , Virgil	Son	I0/22/09.	M.
I83	I82		" , Richard	Son	I/I7/[illegible].	M.
I84	I83		Thompson, Chas. A. J.	Husb	I/2/03.	M.
I85	I84		" , Ina Laka	Wife	9/ /0[illegible].	F.
I86	I85		" , Chester James	Son	4/ /[illegible].	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Port Madison *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on July 1, 19[illegible], *taken by* C. S. Webster, Forest Guard, in charge
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
I87	I86		Thompson, Charles Harold	Son	1897.	M.
I88	I87	(erased)	" , Blanche	Dau.	9/20/25.	F.
		White	Whitla, Tom	Husb.	1871.	M.
I89	I88		" , Jane	Wife	1/27/00.	F.
I90	I89		White, Clarence	Husb.	1871.	M.
I91	I90		" , Emma	Wife	1891.	F.
I92	I91		" , Stanley Ayers	Son	3/10/16.	M.
I93	I92		" , Chesley Thomas	Son	9/17.18.	M.
I94	I93		" , Clarita	Dau	10/17/20.	F.
I95	I94		Wilson, Geo.	Widower	1864.	M.
I96	I95		" , Frederick	Son.	7/30/02.	M.
I97	I96		" , Ada	Dau.	1/7/03.	F.
I98	I97		" , Helen	Dau.	6/12/11.	F.
I99	I98		" , Dorthy I.	Dau.	1/10/13.	F.
200	I99		" , Louis Samuel	Son.	2/6/15.	M.
201	200		Wrolson, Frank (Wilson)		10/17/03.	M.

6—178

SUMMARY OF CENSUS REPORT FOR 1922.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Minors, (I to 2I)	50.	Minors, (I to I8)	46.
Adults. (2I and up)	55.	Adults, (I8 and up)	49.
Total	I05.	Total	95.

Total Population (males and females)	200.
Males, ages 5 to I8 inclusive	37.
Females, ages 5 to I8 inclusive	34.
Total	7I.

Births, Males	None	Deaths, Males	2.
Births, Females	2.	Deaths, Females,	I.
Total	2.	Total	3.
Marriages,	2.	Heads of Families,	48.

0342

CENSUS 1923

TULALIP.
126

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes (Name.), Forest Guard. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	Hab-see-wis	Adams, Jack	husb	1855	M
2	2		Mary	wife	1857	F
3	3					
3	3		Adams, Johnnie	husb	1876	M
4	4		Mary	wife	1888	F
5	5		Margaret	dau	11/28/05	F
6	6		Francis	son	4/25/07	M
7	7		Mildred	dau	5/15/13	F
8	8		Harvey Justin	son	5/4/18	M
9	9		Bernard	son	8/17/20	M
	10		David	son	1/7/23	M
10	11		Alexander, Walter	orpn	4/2/07	M
11	12		Joseph(Bro)	"	4/19/09	M
12	13		Rosa (Sister)	"	4/29/11	F
13	14		Law, Roberta(Half Sister)	"	1900	F
14	15		Isabella " "	"	1902	F
15	16	Squad-sal	Alfred, H. S.	husb	1852	M
16	17		Adeline	wife	1861	F
17	18		Alfred, Edward	husb	3/18/88	M
18	19		Louisa	wife	6/15/94	F
19	20		Samuel E.	son	7/2/15	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the, Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923, *19*..., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
20	21		Alfred, Edward Seymore	son	1/22/17	M
21	22		Theaddeus Francis	"	12/23/18	M
22	23		Barnaby	son	4/11/21	M
23	24		Alexis, Charles	husb	4/25/82	M
24	25		(McKinney) Catherine	wife	6/21/88	F
25	26		Ruth Eleanor	dau	7/11/18	F
	27		Mary Virginia	dau	12/8/21	F
	28		?	dau	5/30/23	F
26	29	(Gertrude)	Mckinney, Catherine Annie	step dau	2/19/07	F
27	30		Margaret	"	1/13/11	F
	31		John	Step son	2/15/13	M
		Chilcan	Andrews, Ambros	husb	1888	M
118	32		Mary	wife	1891	F
			Belmont, Felecian P.	widr	10/16/67	M
28	33		Harold	son	12/2/02	M
29	34		Richard	son	10/29/03	M
30	31 5		Archibald	son	9/26/05	M
31	32 6		Arlene	dau	7/ 5/07	F
32	33 7		Lloyd	son	2/24/09	M
33	34 8		Hugh	son	1/ 7/11	M
34	35 9		Aloysius	son	8/31/12	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *19*, *taken by* _____, _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	40					
35	~~39~~		Belmont, Adrian V.	dau	3/ 7/14	F
36	41		August F.	son	7/26/15	M
		Yakima	Burns, Phillip	husb	1891	M
37	42		Alice	wife	9/ 3/93	F
38	43		Brown, Agtha	widr	2/ 8/96	F
39	44		Herman	son	10/18/15	M
40	45		Isabella Virginia	dau	2/26/17	F
41	46		Irvin August	son	8/1/20	M
42	47	Ha qua buth	Contraro, George	widr husbx	1871	M
44	48		Georgiana	dau	6/15/04	F
45	49		Doyle	son	7/26/10	M
46	50		Contraro, Sylvester	husb	11/6/02	M
		B.C. Indian	Emily	wife	1902	F
		White	Coy, George E.	Husb		
47	51		Ellen (Contraro)	wife	1892	F
	52		Margary Baldine	dau	1/30/22	F
48	53		Contraro, Phillip	step son	1/22/10	M
49	54		Clara	step dau	1/21/12	F
~~50~~	~~55~~ 55		Ellen M.	"	7/1/14	F
51	56		Elsie Marie	"	11/9/18	F

8—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
52	57		Daniels, James	sing.	1886	M
53	58		Daniels, David	Father	1882	M
54	59		Carl M.	son	11/28/14	M
55	60		Ada	dau	4/25/17	F
56	61		Catherin e	dau	4/3/ 18	F
57	62		Davis, Jennie	widx	1859	F
58	63		Davis, Lena	Married	1888	F
59	64		Ewye, George	widr	1834	M
60	65		Ewye, Thomas M.	husb	184?	M
61	66		Kate	wife	1855	F
62	67		Fowler, David	husb	1868	M
63	68		Gladys	wife	1885	F
64	69		Fred	son	1896	M
65	70		Colridge	son	8/15/000	M
66	71		Emily	dau	9/28/05	F
67	72		Leonard	son	10/18/07	M
68	73		Lulu Irene	dau	8/25/09	F
69	74		Gladys Grace	dau	8/19/12	F
70	75		James Kenneth	son	4/3/18	M

4—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
71	76		Fowler, Andre	husb	1891	M
		White	?	wife		
72	77		Fowler, Dewey	husb	1898	M
		White	?	wife		
73	78		George, Susie	wid	1839	F
74	79		George, Martin	widr	1887	M
75	80		George, Joseph W.	husb	1874	M
76	81		Jennie	wife	1880	F
77	82		Hannah Clara	dau	7/1/14	F
78	83		Joseph Samuel	son	5/4/15	M
79	84		Esther	dau	11/11/21	F
80	85		George, Benjamin	husb	4/6/85	M
81	86		Martha	wife	4/23/92	F
82	87		Benjamin Earl	son	11/7/10	M
83	88		Cecil Peter	son	12/17/12	M
84	89		Evelyn Virginia	dau	12/12/14	F
85	90		Lyle E.	son	2/18/17	M
86	91		Margarey Agatha	dau	3/24/20	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
87	92		George, Wilson	sing.	1873	M
88	93	Married to Tulalip woman.	Henry, Thomas M.	husb	11/5/82	M
89	94		Henry, Roy	Father	10/11/76	M
90	95		Ione	dau	3/28/03	F
91	96		Ethel	dau	5/5/04	F
92	97		Leroy	son	6/24/07	M
93	98		Annie Jane	dau	8/4/09	F
94	99		Hanford Joseph	son	8/5/11	M
95	100		Mamie Laura	dau	2/11/14	F
96	101		Margaret Catherine	dau	9/24/15	F
97	102		Marjorie Lydia	dau	3/2/18	F
98	103		Inpett, James	widr	1859	M
99	104		Jacob, Julia	sing.	1874	F
100	105		Webster, Lawrence	son	3/6/99	M
101	106		Alexis, Edith	dau	9/10/04	F
102	107		Jacobs, Mary	wid	1838	F
103	108		James, Walter	husb	1873	M
		Yakima Indian	?	wife		
104	109		Alphonse	son	3/21/98	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
105	110		James, Lottie	dau	12/ 4/00	F
106	111		Walter Jr.	son	3/21/03	M
107	112		Benjamin	son	11/22/07	M
108	113	Married to B. C. Indian	James, Lillian	wife	12/24/95	F
109	114		Gertrude Waneta	dau	1/1/15	F
110	115		Kelly, Charles	widr	1862	M
111	116		Monica	Dau	1901	F
112	117		Agnes	Dau	5/10/04	F
113	118		Lena	Dau	4/25/09	F
114	119		Kitsap, William	husb	1877	M
115	120		Agustina	wife	1886	F
116	121		Ethel	dau	4/1/10	F
117	122		Gertrude Lillian	dau	8/25/14	F
			Larson, Charles	Husb	5/6/85	
119	123		Myrtle	wife	1/1/94	F
120	124		Vivian	dau	4/20/15	F
121	125		Lawrence, Leo	husb	4/5/84	M
122	126		Bertha	wife	7/20/90	F
123	127		Mabel	dau	7/23/08	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* ~~Tulalip~~ *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
124	128		Lawrence, Lolle	dau	2/14/12	F
125	129		Harry Francis	son	2/24/14	M
126	130		Bertha Leone	dau	5/10/16	F
127	131		William Roland	son	5/11/18	M
128	132		Leonard Leroy	son	2/27/21	M
~~129~~	~~133~~		Lawrence, William	widr	1866	M
		White	Lund, Tony	husb		
~~130~~	~~134~~		Minnie	wife	1900	F
131	135		William	son	1917	M
~~132~~	~~136~~		Thelma	dau	1919	F
		White	Loughrey, Earnest A.	husb	1870	
			Carrie	wife	1872	F
133	137		Earnest Jr.	son	7/27/98	M
~~134~~	~~138~~		Roy	son	9/16/01	M
135	139		Woodworth	son	9/23/03	M
~~136~~	~~140~~		Lee Jefferson	son	7/9/05	M
137	141		John	son	5/13/07	M
138	142		Hazel	dau	1/30/09	F
139	143		Katrina	dau	12/28/10	F
140	144		Viola Joice	dau	12/30/12	F
141	145					

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
~~141~~	~~145~~	White	Hersey, Richard	husb		
142	146		Ada	wife	5/30/96	F
		Snohomish Indian	Keogan, Clarence Jr.	husb	10/22/94	
143	147		Zeta Mary	wife	9/28/97	F
			Clayton Earl	son	2/10/21	
			Gardiner, Robert Wm.	S-son	9/19/14	
144	148		Mason, Solomon J.	widr	1876	M
145	149		James William	son	10/17/10	M
146	150		Harriet Mary	dau	10/31/14	F
147	151	Divorced	Moses, Charles	sing.	1874	M
148	152	Divorced	Stephane Kitsap	sing	1857	F
149	153	Divorced	Peter, Ignatius	sing	1881	M
150	154	Divorced	Louisa	sing	1888	F
151	155		Peter, William	husb	1854	M
152	156		Lucy Keokuk	wife	1866	F
153	157		Keokuk, Ignatius	S-son	1899	M
154	~~155~~ 158		Peter, Louisa	sing	1863	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19* , *taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
155	159		Pratt,Edward	sing	7/4/97	M
156	160		Pratt,John	sing	1865	M
		Citizen	Pratt,Joseph	husb	1869	
			Hattie	wife	1876	
157	161		Purcell,Robert	widr	1850	M
158	162	Married	John	son	1887	M
159	163	Married	Eli	son	1893	M
	164	Married	William	son	1896	M
160	165		Purcer,Robert	husb	1872	M
161	166		Julai	wife	1879	F
162	167		James	son	6/7/04	M
163	168		Josephine	dau	8/8/06	F
164	169		Elsie	dau	2/21/09	F
165	170		Richard	son	3/4/11	M
166	171		Bernice	dau	3/2/14	F
167	172		Henry Leonard	son	1916	M
168	173		Florence	dau	1918	F
169	174		Purcer,Edward	husb	7/3/94	M
		Port Gamble	Irene	wife		F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19* ..... *, taken by* ..... (Name.) , ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
170	175	Lives at Port Gamble	Purcer, Robert	husb	11/10/99	M
		Port Gamble	Dora	wife		
171	176		Raines, Archie	sing	1/11/07	M
172	177		Rodgers, Annie	wid	1863	F
173	178		Rogers, William	husb	1835	M
174	179		Annie	wife	1861	F
175	180	Married	Sherifou, Edward	~~xxxx~~.	3/3/84	M
176	181		Snider, Sam	widr.	1861	M
177	182		Ida Delia	dau	10/17/04	F
178	183		Temple, Jackson	husb	1867	M
179	184	Citizen	Alice	wife	1870	F
180	185		Virgil	son	12/28/99	M
182	186		Richard	son	1/27/03	M
		White	Forsman, Alexander	Husb		
180	187		Matson Temple	wife	9/26/24	F
	188		James Wm.	son	9/23/17	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923, *19*..., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
183	190		Thompson, Charles J.	Husb	1/8/62	M
184	191		Ena Maka	wife	1863	F
186	192		Charles Hayden	son	1893	M
187	193	Married	Blanche	dau	9/30/95	F
		White	Westlin, Tony	husb	1871	
188	194		Lena	wife	1/23/99	F
189	195		White, Clarence	husb	1871	M
190	196		Emme	wife	1891	F
191	197		Stanley Cyrus	son	5/15/16	M
192	198		Chesley Thomas	son	9/17/18	M
193	199		Clarisa	dau	10/17/20	F
194	200		Wilson, Sam	widr	1864	M
195	201		Frederick	son	7/30/02	M
197	202		Mary Helen	dau	6/22/11	F
199	203		Louis Samuel	son	2/6/15	M
200	204		Wrolson, Frank		10/17/93	M
			(Ralston)			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suquamish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923 *, 19....., taken by* ..... *(Name.),* ..... *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Summary				
		Minors				
		Male (1-21)	51			
		Female(1-18)	44			
			95			
		Adults				
		Male	58			
		Female	51			
			109			
		Total Population	204			
		Males 5-18	34			
		Females 5-18	41			
		Births				
		Male	1			
		Female	1			
		Deaths				
		Male	1			
		Female	2			
		Headmen Families 42				

Port Gamble

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923 *, 19....., taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Adams, George	Husb.	1863	M
2	2		Mary Ann	Wife	1868	F
3	3		Anderson, Joseph	Husb	1863	M
4	4		Josie	Wife	1883	F
5	5		Katie	Dau	Aug. 8, 1907	F
6	6		Julius	Son	May 10, 1911	M
7	7		Mary	Dau	Dec. 5, 1916	F
8	8		Edna	Dau	May 29, 1913	F
9	9		Lucinda	Dau	Dec. 25, 1920	F
	10		Cisler	Son	July 28, 1915	M
11	11		Buber Floyd	Orph	1917	M
12	12		Wilfred	"	1920	M
13	13		Butler Louisa	Wid	1870	F
14	14		Charles Samuel	Husb	6-5-1870	M
15	15		Susie	Wife	1882	F
16	16		William	son	11-11-1902	M
17	17		Clarence	son	1904	M
18	18		Herbert	son	1908	M
19	19		Chester	son	1910	M
20	20		Christina	dau	2-6-1918	F
21	21		Milton	son	3-24-1921	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Klallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
22	22		Charles Tommy	Husb.	1871	M
23	23		" Susie	Wife	1882	F
24	24		Nettie	Dau	1904	F
25	25		Ruby	Dau	1908	F
26	26		Louis	Son	1910	M
27	27		George	son	1912	M
28	28		Martin	Son	1914	M
29	29		Catherine	Dau	1916	F
30	30		Earl	Son	1920	M
31	31		Chubby Maggie	Dau	1908	F
32	32		Fulton Harry	Hus	1878	M
33	33		Angeline	Wife	1889	F
34	34		Russell	Son	1905	M
35	35		Harold	Son	1906	M
36	36		Inez	Dau	1910	F
37	37		Ella	Dau	1913	F
38	38		Harry	Dau	1915	M
39	39		Angeline	Dau	1917	F
40	40		Kenneth	Son	1919	M
	41		?	Dau	1923	F

6—178

5—128

Port Gamble

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 20,1923 *19....., taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
41	42		Garrison	Harry	Bro	1897	M
42	43			Daisy	Sis	1901	F
43	44			Raymond	Bro	1903	M
44	45		Garrison	William	Husb	1894	M
45	46			Margarette	Dau	1915	F
46	47		George	Eddie	Husb	1863	M
47	48			Annie	Wife	1852	F
48	49		George	William	Husb	1882	M
49	50			Ellen	Wife	5-7-1884	F
50	51			Emore	Son	8-26-1904	S
51	52			Claude	Son	5-28-1906	S
52	53			Ralph	Son	3-13-1910	S
53	54			Juanita	Dau	3-26-1914	F
54	55			Wm.Manual	Son	3-11-1916	S
55	56			Sybil (Jewel)	Dau	12-12-1919	F
56	57			Ivan (Ira)	Son	12-13-1921	S
65	58			George Louis	Husb	1891	M
65	59			" Sister	Son	1917	M
66	60		Henry	James	Husb	1847	M
67	61			Emma	Wife	1862	F

8—178

Port Gamble

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 20,1923 *19* , *taken by* Harry Snipes , (Official title.)
(Name.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
68	62		Henry	William	F	1885	M
70	63			John	Son	8-8-1906	M
71	64			James	Son	12-22-1908	M
72	65			Paral	Dau	1911	F
73	66			Emma	Dau	1913	F
74	67			Ruth	Dau	1916	F
75	68			Florence	Dau	1921	F
75	69			Henry	Son		M
77	70		Henry	Richard	Single	1883	M
79	71		Howell	George	Husb	1864	M
80	72			Philip	Son	1889	M
81	73			Bertha	Dau	1891	F
83	74			George	Son	1904	M
84	75			Elsie	Dau	1908	F
85	76			Robert	Son	1912	M
86	77		Jack	Nancy	Mother	1854	F
87	78		Jackson	Peter	Husb	1880	M
88	79			Ellen	Wife	1893	F
89	80			Helen	Dau	1901	F
90	81			Lester	Son	1904	M
91	82			Grace	Dau	1909	F

6—178

5—128

Port Gamble

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 20,1923, *19*..., *taken by* Harry Snipes (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
92	83		Jackson	Hazel	Dau	May 29,1915	F
93	84			Vernon	Son	11-10-1920	
94	85			Irene	Dau	9-14-22	F
94	86		Jones	Charley	Husb	1864	M
95	87			Louise	Dau	1888	F
96	88		John	Louis	Husb	1891	M
97	89			Martha	Husb	1891	F
98	90		Jones	Jacob	Husb	1869	M
99	91			Jennie	Wife	1864	F
100	92		Jones	Foster	Husb	4-13-1901	M
101	93			Clara	Wife	4-21-1902	F
102	94			Foster Jr.	Son	11-15-1921	M
	95			Jennie	Day	4-17-23	F
103	96		Lambert	Henry	Husb	1869	M
104	97			Mary A.	Wife	1879	F
105	98		Peck	Zelia	Mother	1890	F
106	99			Earl	Son		M
107	100			Leota	Dau		F
108	101			Mylo	Son		M

6—178

Port Gamble

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19* *, taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard (Official title.)
(Name.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
109	102		Peck, Eugene	son	1917	M
110	103		Harold	son	1921	M
111	104		Pulsifer, George	husb	1874	M
112	105		Pulsifer, William	husb	1879	M
113	106		Lizzie	wife	1880	F
		On Port Madison census	Purser, Eddie	husb	1895	M
115	107		Irene	wife	1900	F
116	108		Stanley Floyd	son	9-7-21	M
117	109		Vera Julia	dau	1921	F
		On Port Madison Census	Purser, Robert	husb	1900	M
~~xxx~~	110		Dorthea	wife	1898	F
119	111		Dorothea	dau	1918	F
120	112		Cyrene	dau	1921	F
121	113		Sigo, Nancy	mother	1839	F
122	114		Eddie	son	1893	M
123	115	Married to Skyko mish woman	Sigo, William	husb	1898	M
124	116		William Jr.	son	1919	M
125	117		Ellena	dau	1921	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, Port Gamble

on June 30,1923, 19..., taken by Harry Snipes, Forest Guard.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
126	118		Solomon, Henry	husb	1844	M
127	119		Susie	wife	1864	F
128	120		Steilicum, Agatha	wid	1899	F
129	121		Fred	son	1919	M
130	122		Gertrude	dau	1920	F
131	123		Samuel Leo	wid	1885	M
132	124		Sparks, George	husb	1866	M
133	125		Louise	wife	1883	F
134	126		Carl	son	1910	M
135	127		William	son	1919	M
136	128		Snyder, Carrie	wid	1878	F
137	129		Tom, Nellie	wid	1844	F
138	130		Tom, Joe	husb	18 90	M
139	131		Dora	wife	1899	F
140	132		Isabell	dau	1917	F
141	133		Victor	son	1919	M
142	134		Edith	dau	1921	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
143	135		Willaims, May		1878	F
144	136		Hazel	dau	1902	F
145	137		Willie	Son	1904	M
146	138		Webster, James	husb	1868	M
147	139		Emily	wife	1873	F
148	140		James Jr.	son	1911	M
149	141		Margery	day	1919	M
150	142		Cyrus	son	1898	M
151	143		Webster, Francis Emma	husb	1898	M
152	144		Minnie	wife	1907	F
153	145		Anderson, Isabell	mother	1871	F
154	146		Ellen	dau	1904	F
155	147		Sara Debro	dau	1905	F
156	148		Louise May	dau	1907	F
157	149		William Louis	son	1920	M
158	150		John Edgar	son	1910	M
159	151		Thelma	dau	1912	F
160	152		Adams, W. S.	husb	1893	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30 1923, 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
161	153		Adams, Donald	son	1913	M
162	154		George	son	1888	M
163	155		Bracken, Charles		1860	M
164	156		Bracken, Dan		1872	M
165	157		Bracken, Thomas		1888	M
166	158		Bates, Alice	mother	1872	F
167	159		Adam Fred	son	1888	M
168	160		Daniel	son	1895	M
169	161		Martha Hazel	dau	1896	F
170	162		George	son	1900	M
171	163		Artilla	dau	1907	F
172	164		Arletta Johnson	Gr dau	1919	F
173	165		Daniel	Gr son	1919	M
174	166		Bates, Etta	Mother	1876	F
175	167		Hannah	dau	1894	F
176	168		Muriel	dau	1896	F
177	169		Edward	son	1899	M
178	170		William	son	1903	M
179	171		Howard	son	1906	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19..., taken by* ..... *,* .....
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
180	172		Bates,Walter	son	1910	M
181	173		Robert	son	1913	M
182	174		Vernon Sparks	son	1916	M
183	175		Donald	son	1918	M
184	176		Broderson,Dorothy	wife	1899	F
185	177		Carlos,Kate	wid		F
186	178		Caldwell,Addie	Mother	1870	F
187	179		Thomas	son	1909	M
188	180		Adeline	dau	1911	F
189	181		Doyle,Micheal		1895	M
190	182		Duncam,Annie	Mother	1892	F
191	183		Irene	dau		F
192	184		Evelyn	dau		F
193	185		Geneva	dau		F
194	186		Lew Anna	dau		F
195	187		Finn,Birdy	Sister	1880	F
196	188		Jack	Bro	1882	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
197	189		Farmer, Charley	Bro	1886	M
198	190		Josephine	Sis	1887	F
199	191		John	Bro	1898	M
200	192		Emily	Sis	1895	F
201	193		Firth, Winfield	sing	1902	M
202	194		Grady, Mattie	Mother	1893	F
203	195		J. Williams	son	1912	M
204	196		Ruth Nelson	dau	1917	F
205	197		Gidney, Ellen	wife	1865	F
206	198		Wessally	Bro		M
207	199		Hill, Ethel	Mother	1887	F
208	200		Rodney	son	1905	M
209	201		George	son	1907	M
210	202		Johnson, Mary	Wid	1864	F
211	203		Raymond	son	1894	M
212	204		McKinley	son	1896	M
213	205		Fransis	son	1902	M
214	206		Johnson, Edwin	husb	1882	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes (Name.) Forest Guard. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
215	207		Johnson,Ruby	dau	1902	F
216	208		Mildred	dau	1904	F
217	209		Lyall	son	1905	M
218	210		Myrtle	dau	1906	F
219	211		Earl	son	1908	M
220	212		Lloyd	son	1909	M
221	213		Howard	son		M
222	214		George	son	1913	M
223	215		E.Virginia	dau	1913	F
224	216		Myrtle Virginia	dau	1892	F
225	217		William	son	1915	M
226	218		Lizallo	dau	1918	F
227	219		Laursen,Leonore		1901	F
228	220		Lowe,Thomas	husb	1863	M
229	221		Minnie	dau wife	1905	F
230	222		Abe Lincoln	son	1917	M
231	223		Matson,Emily		1844	F
232	224		Newton,Martin		1869	M
233	225		Napoleon,Henry	husb		M
234	226		Frank	son	1912	M
235	227		Marvin	son	1921	m

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
236	228		Olson, Alfred	son	1900	M
237	229		Elizabeth	dau		F
238	230		Peterson, Mrs P.O.		1861	F
239	231		Patsy, Lucy	wife	1870	F
240	232		Francis	husb		M
241	233		Emma	dau		F
242	234		Earl	son		M
243	235		Gertrude	dau		F
244	236		Lyle	son		M
245	237		Dorothy	dau		F
246	238		Joseph	son		M
247	239		Pemanent, Ed.	father	1880	M
248	240		Lester	son	1903	M
249	241		Grace	dau	1907	F
250	242		Rainbolt, Ethel		1895	F
251	243		Ross, Lilly	wid	188 2	F
252	244		Stevens, William	sing.	1887	M
253	245		Stevens, Myrtle	Mother	1882	F
254	246		Ernest	son	1913	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Dungeness *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
260	247		Thompson, S. H.	husb	1880	M
261	248		Rosa	wife		F
262	249		Son	son		M
263	250		Weber, Tillie Bracken	Mother	1866	F
264	251		Anna	dau	1902	F
265	252		Carl	son	1910	M
266	253		Florence	dau	1915	F
267	254		Walker, Margarette		1853	F
268	255		Melbourne	Gr. son	1906	M
269	256		Willis	" "	1911	M
270	257		Woodley, Helen	Mother	1896	F
271	258		James	son	1917	M
272	259		Wooten, Shadrach	sing.	1896	M
273	260		Yeaths, Cecelia	Mother	1894	F
274	261		Percy	son	1911	M
275	262		Fredia	dau	1913	F
276	263		Napoleon, Susie	Mother		F
277	264		Alexander	son	1902	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19* , *taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
278	265		Napoleon,Francis	son	1902	M
279	266		Mary	dau	1904	F
280	267		Annie	dau	1906	F
281	268		Napoleon,Lizzie Hunter	Mother	1881	F
282	269		Glen H.	son	1916	M
283	270		Louis H.	son	1918	M
284	271		Butler,Lucy Napoleon	Mother	1885	F
285	272		Edner	dau	1916	F
286	273		Minnie Marie	dau	1918	F
287	274		Helen	dau	1921	F
288	275		Jackson,Cecelia Napoleon	M	1889	F
289	276		Alice	dau	1906	F
290	277		Margaret	dau	1907	F
292	278		Mabel	dau	1911	F
293	279		Bertha	dau	1915	F
294	280		Ethel	dau	1917	F
295	281		Ara	dau	1919	F
296	282		Theodore	son	192 0	M
297	283		Oliver	son	1921	M

6—178

5—128

rt Gamble

CENSUS of the Clallam *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*
June 30,1923
on ....., *19*...., *taken by* Harry Snipes, Forest Guard
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Summary				
		Males----------	139			
		Females----------	144			
		Total Population-----	283			
		Minors				
		Male (5 - 18)---	50			
		Female(5-18)----	46			
		Total----------	96			
		Heads of Families-----	33			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 1st 1923 *19*, *taken by* Chas. A. Reynolds (Name.), Farmer, (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P. O.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	None Auburn	Bill, Andrew	35	Head	1888	M
2	2	"	Bill, Susie	35	Wife	1888	F
3	3	"	Bill, Raymond	16	Son	7/1/1907	M
4	4	"	Bill, Harriett	11	Dau	5/15/1912	F
--	5	"	Bill, Celia	7/12	Dau.	11/13/1922	F
--	--						
5	6	None Auburn	Bill, Joseph	64	Head	1857	M
6	7	"	Bill, Lucy	57	Wife	1866	F
7	8	"	Paines, Lillian M.	7	G. Dau.	12/9/1907	F
--	--						
8	9	None Auburn	Bill, Clara	27	Wid.	1896	F
9	10	"	Bill, Jenette	8	Dau.	11/1/1914	F
10	11	"	Bill, August Jr.	7	Son	3/18/1916	M
--	--						
11	12	None White Swan	Courville, Gilbert	62	Head	1861	M
12	13	"	Courville, Teresa	52	Wife	1871	F
13	14	"	Courville, Mildred	10	Dau.	11/25/1912	F
14	15	"	Courville, Desoline	8	Dau.	12/15/1914.	F
--	--						
15	16	None Lummaw	Courville, Maggie	28	Wife	8/12/1894	F
16	17	"	Courville, Chester	7	Son	19/15/1915	M
17	18	B	Courville, Bernice	6	Dau.	9/25/1916	F
18	19	"	Courville, Mary	5	Dau	1/29/1918	F
19	20	"	Courville, Clarence	3	Son	4/10/1920	M
--	21	"	Courville, Ethel Mae	9/12	Dau.	8/31/1922	F

6—178

Dupli.

5—128

Page 52

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash

on June 1st 1923 *, 19 , taken by* Chas. A. Reynolds *,* (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		P.O. Emmmdaw					
20	22	None	Daniels, James	90	Hidr	1833	M
21	23	"	Daniels, William	40	Son	1883	M
22	24	None Emmmdaw	Daniels, Leo	22	Head	10/2/1901	M
23	25	"	Daniels, Herman	2	Son	6/11/1920	M
24	26	"	Daniels, Robert	1	Son	4/15/1922	M
25	27	None Auburn	Danilas, Francis	31	Head	4/3/1892	M
26	28	"	Danipos, Madeline	25	Wife	7/2/1898	F
27	29	"	Daniels, Angeline	5	Dau.	19/30/1917	F
28	30	"	Daniels, Flora	4	Dau	1/11/1919	F
29	31	"	Daniels, James	2	Son	1/28/1921	M
--	32	"	Daniels, Joseph	6/12	Son	11/9/1922	M
--							
30	33	None Emmmdaw	Daniels, Samson	23	Head	11/1/1899	M
31	34	"	Daniels, Julius	6	Son	8/8/1917	M
32	35	"	Daniels, Alma	3	Dau.	2/12/1920	F
--	36	"	Daniels, Aletha	1	Dau.	6/9/1922	F
--							
33	37	None Auburn	Dan, Frank	32	Head	1891	M
34	38	"	Dan, Isabbella	28	Wife	1/10/1894	F
35	39	"	Dan, Bernice	7	Dau.	8/23/1914	F
36	40	"	Dan, Frank Jr.	6	Son	5/11/1917	M
37	41	"	Dan, Hattie	4	Dau	11/25/1918	F
38	42	"	Dan, Alfred	3	Son	5/25/1920	M

6—178

Dupli.

5—128 Page 43

CENSUS of the Huckleshoot *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... , ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

June 1st 1923

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		P O					
40	43	None Auburn	Dan, Betsey	55	Wid.	[illegible]	F
41	44	"	James, Julius	15	Son	11/8/1907	M
--							
42	45	" Oakville	Benn, Maggie	29	Wife	6/15/1894	F
43	46	"	Day, Thelma	4	Dau.	7/24/1918	F
--							
44	47	None Fallcity	Dominick, Charles	36	Head	1887	M
45	48	"	Dominick, Lawrence	17	Son	8/18/1905	M
46	49	"	Dominick, Emma	15	Dau.	5/31/1908	F
47	50	"	Dominick, Agatha	13	Dau.	6/17/1910	F
48	51	"	Dominick, Esther	7	Dau.	9/22/1915	F
--							
49	52	None Auburn	Dominick, Jerry	69	Head	1854	M
50	53	"	Dominick, Mary	59	Wife	1864	F
51	54	"	Dominick, Dominick	34	Son	1889	M
52	55	"	Dominick, Sherman	18	Son	5/3/1905	M

53	56	None Auburn	Hamilton, Nellie	58	Wife	1865	F
--							
54	57	None Auburn	Jack, Alex	68	Head	1855	M
55	58	"	Jack, Annie	58	Wife	1865	F
--							
56	59	Nooje Auburn	Guss, Willie	51	Head	1872	M
57	60	"	Guss Ellen	43	Wife	1880	F
58-178	61	"	~~Guss, Ellen Jr.~~	~~15~~	~~Dau~~	~~8/11/1907~~	~~F~~

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* ____ *Agency,* ____

on June 1 1923, *19*____, *taken by* ____ (Name.), ____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P.O.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
59	62	None	Gusa, Elmer	5	Son	1/7/1918	M
--							
60	63	None Auburn	Jack, Jonah	49	Head	1874	M
61	64	"	Jack, Mary Ann	40	Wife	1882	F
62	65	"	Jack, Eva	7	Dau.	12/15/1915	F
63	66	"	Jack, Nelba	4	Dau	11/30/1918	F
--	67	"	Jack, Calvin	6/12	Son	12/29/1922	M
--							
64	68	None Tulalip	Jake, Thomas	40	Head	1883	M
--							
65	69	None Potlatch	James, Anthony	52	Head	1872	M
66	70	B	James, Esther	22	Dau	3/18/1901	F
--							
67	71	None Tulalip.	Ross, Ida	23	Wife	1900	F
68	72	None	Gearson, Matthew	4	Son	2/14/1919	M
___							
69	73	None Eggumclaw	James, Joseph	41	Divorced	1882	M
___							
70	74	None Fall city	Keenan, Jerry	48	Head	1875	M
71	75	"	Nelson, Jennie	46	?	1877	F
--	76	"	Evelyn Marie Keenan	7	Dau	3/16/1916	F
--							
72	77	None Auburn	King George, Mary	38	Wife	1885	F
73	78	"	King George, Elvinn	16	Dau.	19/19/1906	F
74	79	"	King George, Anita	11	Dau	2/18/1912	F

Dupli.

Page 5.

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on June 1st 1923 19 ..... *, taken by* ..... *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P. O.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
75	80		King George, Eva	7	Dau	8/11/1915	F
76	81		King George, Mildred	5	Dau.	7/16/1918	F
--							
77	82	Monohon None	King George, John	40	Hus	1874	M
--							
78	83	None Auburn.	Lobehan, Annie	53	Wid.	1870	F
80	84	"	Lobehan, Sarah	12	Dau.	8/29/1911	F
81	85	"	Lobehan, Iola	6	Dau.	8/16/1916	F
82	86	"	Payne Leonard	13	G. Son	10/11/1909	M
83	87	"	Payne Lillian	11	G Dau.	11/1/1911	F
--							
84	88	None Auburn.	Lobehan, Dan	73	Head	1850	M
85	89	"	Lobehan, Annie	73	Wife	1851	F
--							
86	90	None Hylebos	Lobehan, Moses	48	Head	1874	M
87	91	"	Lobehan, Martha	38	Wife	1885	F
88	92	"	Lobehan, Isabella	9	Dau.	7/18/1913	F
89	93	"	Lobehan, Lucinda	7	Dau.	11/28/1915	F
--	94	"	Lobehan, Archie	9/12	Son	9/26/1922	M
--							
90	95	None Elwood	Louke, George	51	Head	1872	M
91	96	"	Louke, Annie	45	Wife	1878	F
92	97	"	Louke, James	30	Son	1893	M
93	98	"	Louke, Edith	25	Dau.	2/6/1908	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 1. 1923 19..., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P O	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
94	99	None Neiqually	Marks, Louisa	41	Wid.	1882	F
95	100	"	Marks, Alice	19	Dau.	7/21/1903	F
--							
96	101	None Auburn	Morris, Alex	60	Head	1863	M
97	102	"	Morris, Carolina	57	Wife	1866	F
98	103	B	Curley, Fred	31	Cou.	1892	M
99	104	"	Morris, Alice	13	Adop. dau.	9/9/2090	F
--							
100	105	None Auburn	McGilvery, Lizzie	50	Wife	1873	F
101	106	"	Nason, Olive	18	Dau.	2/17/1905	F
102	107	"	Nason, Colbert	21	Grp. Nep.	12/21/1901	M

103	108	None Auburn	Garrison, Annie	27	Wife	8/26/1896	F
104	109	"	Garrison, Elizabeth	7	Dau.	5/4/1915	F

106	110	None Auburn	Nelson, Lester	19	Head	4/3/1904	M

107	111	None Auburn	Newhauken, John	74	Head	1849	M
108	112	"	Newhauken, Dora	44	Wife	1879	F
109	113	"	Newhauken, Agatha	13	Dau	9/12/1908	F
110	114	"	Newhauken, Dora	11	Dau.	6/24/1911	F
111	115	"	Newhauken, Augustine	8	Dau.	3/3/1914	F
112	116	"	Newhauken, Elizabeth	6	Dau	7/23/1916	F
			Newhauken, Jennie	4	Dau	2/4/1919	F
113	117	"					

6—178

Dupli

5—128 Page #7

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Agency,

on June 1 1923, 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. PO	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
114	118	None Comm.Law	Purcell, Ida	26	Wife	9/17/1897	F.
115	119	"	Purcell, Allen	5	Son	2/28/1918	M.
116	120	"	Purcell Ernest	2	Son	2/26/1921	M.
--							
118	121	None Auburn	Reynolds, Nellie	19	Orph.	7/22/1903	F

119	122	None Auburn	Ross, Frank	50	Head	1875	M.
120	123	B	Ross, Dollie	40	Wife	1883	F.

121	124	None Auburn	Ross, Fred	26	Head	7/3/1896	M
122	125	B	Ross, Napoleon	5	Son	1/14/1918	M
123	126	"	Ross, Frank	4	Son	4/13/1919	M
124	127	"	Ross, Della	2	Dau.	1/29/1921	F
--	128	"	Ross, (No name)	1/12	Son	5/7/1923	M
--							
125	129	None Auburn	San, James	35	Head	1888	M
126	130	"	San, Agnes	25	Wife	6/1/1898	F.
127	131	"	San, Dominick	5	Son	7/6/1918	M
128	132	"	San, Leona	3	Dau	5/12/1920.	F
129	133	"	San, Bert	8	Son	8/20/1922	M

131	134	None Auburn	San, John	52	Head	1882	M
132	135	None	San, Julia	66	Wife	1855	F
133	136	"	San, Lucy	22	Dau.	3/15/1901	F
134	137	"	San, Celestine	19	Son	8/18/1904	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot Indians of Agency,

on 6/1/1923, 19, taken by (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P O	ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
135	138	None	San, Esther	13	G. Dau 135	7/8/1910	F

136	139	None Auburn	San, Steve	53	Head	1870	M
137	140	"	San, Eliza	72	Wife	1851	F
138	141	"	San, Willie	29	Son	1894	M

139	142	None Auburn	Shaw, Ambrose	42	Sin.	1881	M
140	143	"	Shaw, Henry	34	Sing.	1888	M

141	144	None Auburn	Siddle, Julia	57	Wid.	1866	F
142	145	"	Rainey, Lena	36	Dau.	1887	F
143	146	"	Courville, Laura	32	Dau	1891	F
144	147	"	Courville, Juno Rose	6	Dau. 146	12/31/1916	F
145	148	"	Courville, Dona May	4	Dau. 146	12/31/1918	F

146	149	None Auburn	Siddle, David	38	Head	1885	M
147	150	"	Siddle, Louisa	29	Wife	1894	F
148	151	"	Siddle, Hazel	11	Dau.	1912	F
149	152	"	Siddle, Bertha	5	Dau.	12/28/1917	F
150	153	"	Siddle, Roy	3	Son	9/3/1919	M
151	154	"	Siddle, Josephine	1	Dau.	8/3/1921	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* ____ *Agency,*

on June 1 1923, *19*..., *taken by* ____ (Name.), ____ (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P. O.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
152	155	None Auburn	Siddle, Hogan	30	Head	1893	M
153	156	"	Siddle, Matilda	36	Wife	1887	F
154	157	"	Siddle, Genevieve	10	Dau 156	8/17/1912	F
155	158	"	Siddle, Calvin I.	5	Son	6/25/1918	M
156	159	None Auburn	Starr, Philip	50	Head	1873	M
157	160	"	Starr, Emma	47	Wife	1876	F
158	161	"	Starr, Louis	25	Son	9/6/1898	M
159	162	"	Starr, Alexos	20	Son	4/8/1903	M
160	163	"	Starr, Elsie	16	Dau.	6/1/1907	F
161	164	"	Starr, Eulalie	13	Dau.	7/8/1910	F
162	165	"	Starr, Lydia	9	Dau.	2/8/1914	F
163	166	"	Starr, Erma	4	Dau.	11/12/1918	F
164	167	"	Starr, Benjamin	3	Son	1/8/1920	M
--	168	"	Starr, Anna	2/12	Dau 163	3/29/1923	F
165	169	None Auburn	Starr, Patrick	31	Head	1/10/1892	M
166	170	"	Starr, Lena	24	Wife	3/27/1899	F
167	171	"	Starr, Norman	6	Son	4/17/1907	M
168	172	"	Starr, George	4	Son	3/12/1919	M
169	173	"	Starr, Martin	1	Son	3/15/1922	M
170	174	[illegible]	[illegible]				

5—128

CENSUS of the Mucklashoot *Indians of* *Agency,*

on June 1st 1923. *19*, *taken by* (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
170	174	None Auburn	Stillman, Jack	45	Widr Head	1877	M.
172	175	"	Stillman, Edward	8	Son	6/21/1914	M.
173	176	"	Stillman, Mitchell	7	Son	11/1/1915.	M.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
174	177	None Auburn	Wilson, Joseph	56	Head	1867	M.
175	188	"	Wilson, Hena	9	Dau.	3/7/1914.	F.
176	189	"	Wilson, Ellen	8	Dau.	7/28/1915	F.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
178	180	Enumclaw None	Winyer, Agnes	32	Wid.	1892	F.
179	181	"	Winyer, Arthur	10	Son	4/9/1912	M.
180	182	"	Winyer, Stella	9	Dau.	8/3/1914	F.
181	185	"	Winyer, Dorothy	7	Dau.	5/26/ 1916	F.

6—178

Duplicate

Unattached Indians
residing at Muckleshoot Reservation

5—128

CENSUS of ~~1923~~ Indians of ..... Agency, ...

on June 1st 1923, 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. P. O.	ENGLISH NAME.	Age	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	None Auburn	Davis, Walter	46	Head	1877	M
2	2	"	Davis Isabella	36	Wife	1887	F
3	3	"	Daniels, Blanch	21	Dau.	1902	F
4	4	" Puyallup	Cross, Alice Leslie	61	Wife	1862	F
5	5	None Auburn	Williams, Chas.	46	Head	1877	M
6	6	"	Williams, Lucy	29	Wife	1894	F
7	7	"	Williams, Lawrence	20	Son	1903	M
8	8	"	Williams, Freeman	17	Son	6/23/1906	M
9	9	"	Williams, Ralph	11	Son	8/16/1911	M
10	10	"	Williams, Arthur	9	Son	12/20/1915	M
11	11	"	Williams, Grace	7	Dau.	3/28/1916	F
12	12	" Auburn	Nelson, Mary	56	Wid.	1870	F
13	13	"	Young, Susan	13	Dau	1910	F
14	14	"	Young, Billie	11	Dau	1912	F
15	15	"	Daniels, Lillian	19	Dau.	1904	F
16	16	None Auburn	Samson	84	Hus	1839	I
17	17	"	Samson Mrs.	69	Wife	1854	I
18	18	None Enumclaw	Hanson, William	56	Widr	1867	

6—178

5—128

School
CENSUS of the Muckleshoot *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ....., ...
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- Age.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	26	None	Anita King George	11	2/18/1912	F
	27	"	Eva King George	7	8/11/1915	F
	28	"	Mildred King George	5	7/16/1918	F
	29	"	Sarah Lobehan	12	8/29/1911	F
	30	"	Iola Lobehan	8	8/16/1916	F
	31	"	Leonard Payne	13	10/11/1909	M
	32	"	Lillian Payne	11	11/1/1911	F
	33	"	Isabella Lobehan	9	7/18/1913	F
	34	"	Lucinda Lobehan	7	11/28/1915	F
	35	"	Edith Louke	15	2/6/1908	F
	36	"	Alice Morris	13	9/9/1909	F
	37	"	Olive Mason	18	2/17/1905	F
	38	"	Elizabeth Garrieson	7	5/4/1915	F
	39	"	Agatha Newhauken	13	9/12/1908	F
	40	"	Dora Newhauken	11	6/24/1911	F
	41	"	Augustine Newhauken	9	3/3/1914	F
	42	"	Elizabeth Newhauken	6	7/23/1916	F
	43	"	Allen Purcell	5	2/28/1918	M
	44	"	Napoleon Ross	5	1/14/1918	M
	45	"	Dominick Sam	5	7/6/1918	M
	46	"	Esthat Sam	13	7/8/1910	F
	48	"	June Courville	6	12/31/1916	F
	49	"	Hazel Siddle	11	1912	F
	50	"	Bertha Siddle	5	12/28/1917	F
	50		Genevieve Siddle	10	8/17/1912	F

6—178

5—128

School
CENSUS of the Mucklashoot *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on June 1st 1923., *19*...., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	51		Calvin I Siddle	Age 5	8/25/1918	M
	52		Elsie Starr	16	6/1/1907	F
	53		Eulalie Starr	13	7/8/1910	F
	54		Lydia Starr	9	2/8/1914	F
	55		Norman Starr	6	4/17/1907	M
	56		Edward Stillman	8	6/21/1914	M
	57		Mitchell Stillman	7	11/1/1915	M
	58		Lena Wilson	9	3/7/1914	F
	59		Ellen Wilson	7	7/28/1916	F
	60		Arthur Winyor	11	4/9/1912	M
	61		Stella Winyor	8	8/3/1914	F
	62		Dorothy Winyor	7	5/26/1916	F

6—178

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Muckleshoot Census
June 1st 1923.

Males over 18 years	46
Males less than 18 years	35
Males Total	81
Females Over 14 years	50
Females less than 14 years	52
Females Total	102
Total Males and Females	183

Boys 5 to 21 Years	21
Girls 5 to 21 Years	46
Total 5 to 21 Years	67
Boys 6 to 18 years	13
Girls 6 to 18 years	40
Total 6 to 18 Years	53

Duplicate.

5—1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION CENSUS
JUNE 1st 1923.

BIRTHS

No.	Name	Date of Birth	Sex.
1	Althea Daniels	June 9 1922	Female
2	Ethel Mae Courville	Aug. 31 1922	Female
3	Archie Lobehan	Sep. 26 1922	Male
4	Joseph Daniels	Nov. 9 1922	Male
5	Celia Bill	Nov. 3 1922	Female
6	Calvin Jack	Dec. 29 1922	Male
7	Infant Purcell	Jan. 17 1923	Male
8	Anna Starr	Mar. 29 1923	Female
9	Infant Ross	May. 7 1923.	Male

DEATHS

No.	Name	Date of Death	Age	Sex.
1	Minnie Lobehan	July 13 1922	18	Female
2	Charles Winyer	Sep. 26 1922	34	Male
3	Infant Sam	Sep. 30 1922	5/12	Male
4	Annie Stillman	Sep. 24 1922	43	Female
5	Henry Nelson	Oct. 20 1922	48	Male
6	Infant Purcell	Jan. 18 1923	1 day	Male
7	Leonard Winyer	Jan. 31 1923	1	Male
8	Louis Dan	Mar 5 1923	30	Male

MARRIAGES

Harry McCarty	to	Mary King George.	Aug. 11 1922.
Lester Nelson	to	Alice Hansen.	May 21 1923.

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *19*, *taken by* (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	—	Anderson, Charley	husb	1856	M
			Louisa (Swanaset)	wife	3/22/18	
x	x	Same as Georgiana Swanaset on Nooksack Census.	Violet	dau	3/ 22/18	F
2	2		Archie, Paul	widr	1867	M
3	3		Bome, Archie	husb	1862	M
4	4		Jennie	wife	1865	F
5	5		Buck, Sam	husb	1869	M
6	6		Mrs Sam	wife	1870	F
7	7		Angie	dau	?	F
8	8		?	dau	?	F
9	9		Campbell, Joe	husb	1882	M
10	10		Alice	wife	1884	F
11	11		Peter	son	1906	M
12	12		Campbell, Johnny	husb	1868	M
13	13		Charles, John	husb	1868	M
14	14		Louisa	wife	1872	F
15	15		Fornsby, Peter	husb	1866	M
16	16		Rosie	wife	1870	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
17	17		Forgsby, Susan	dau	1915	F
18	18		Harrison, Jake	husb	1884	M
19	19		Nancy	wife	1865	F
20	20		Harrison Joe	sing	1888	M
21	21		Harman, Bill	widr	1880	M
22	22		Martin, Lyman	husb	1852	M
23	23		Julia	wife	1860	F
24	24		Minnie	dau	6/22/07	F
25	25		Margaret	dau	2/22/14	F
26	26		Moore, Jimmie	husb	1870	M
27	27		Jennie	wife	1869	F
28	28		Dula	dau	1902	F
29	29		Morrison, Joe	husb	1868	M
30	30		Susie(Mrs Joe)	wife	1870	F
31	31		Moses, Charley	husb	1876	M
32	32		Lucy	wife	1870	F
33	33		Dorothy	dau	1904	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
34	34		Moses, Nellie	dau	1910	F
35	35		Irene	dau	7/6/13	F
36	36		Martha	dau	5/ 13/16	F
37	37		Richard	son	3/ 13/18	M
38	38		Frede rick	son	9/28/20	M
39	39		Lyle, Sandy	husb	1867	M
40	40		Maggie	wife	1873	F
41	41		Henry	son	1/1/ 13	M
42	42		Josephine	dau	6/1/14	F
43	43		Alexander	son	10/3/17	M
44	44		Laura	dau	10/29/19	F
45	45		Shoemaker, Nellie	wid		
46	46	Div. from Emma Shoemaker	Shoemaker, Lodie	husb	1876	M
48	47	who is married to Bill	Henry	son	1907	M
49	48	Riggles a white man.	Donald	son	1913	M
50	49	See Nooksack census	Willie	son	1914	M
51	50		Dorothy	dau	1915	F
52	51		Tom, Frank	husb	1878	M
53	52		Howard	son	1897	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Skagit *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *19*, *taken by* (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
54	53		Tom, Marie	dau	1903	F
55	54		Andrew	son	1907	M
56	55		Margaret	dau	1913	F
57	56		Catherine	dau	1916	F

Summary

Males	28
Females	28
Total	56
Males 5-18	7
Females 5-18	12
Total	19
Heads of Families	15

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 20 1923 *19, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Bedel, Harry	Sing	1885	M
2	2		Bome, Charles	Husb	1894	M
3	3		Regina	wife	1895	F
4	4		Sylvester	son	8/6/12	M
5	5		Lawrence	son	8/25/14	M
6	6		Wilfred	son	8/16/18	M
7	7		Gladys	dau	9/29/21	F
8	8		Brown, Mrs James	wid	1846	F
9	9		Goudy, Mary	Gr. Dau		F
10	10		Brown, Leo	Husb	1880	M
11	11		Josephine	wife	1876	F
12	12		Roy	son	1907	M
13	13		Alice	dau	1908	F
14	14		Patrick	son	1909	M
15	15		Catherine	dau	1915	F
16	16		Eva	dau	1910	F
17	17		Brown, Andrew	Husb	1864	M
18	18		Mary	wife	1865	F
19	19	Concrete, Wash	Campbell, John	Husb	1896	M
			Emily	Wife	1893	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
20	20		Campbell, Al	son	1915	M
21	21		"	dau	1920	F
29	22		Charles, John y	Sing	1881	M
3[illegible]	23		Conrad, Jimmy	husb	1884	M
31	24		Emma	wife	1891	F
32	25		Martha	dau	1908	F
33	26		Isaac	son	1915	M
34	27		Eddie	son	1916	M
35	28		Enoch, Johnny	husb	1868	M
36	29		Louisa	wife	1868	F
37	30		George	son	1906	M
38	31		James	son	1910	M
39	32		Elsie	dau	1915	M
40	33		Enoch, Louisa	wid	1874	F
41	34		Agnes	dau	1903	F
42	35		Francis	son	1907	M
43	36		Ike	son	1909	M
44	37		Annie	dau	1913	F
45	38		Edward	son	1914	M
	39		Milo	son	1918	M
	40		Marie	dau	1921	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suisttle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
46	41	Freeman	Feven,Mike	husb	1898	M
47	42		Susie (Moses)	wife	1886	F
48	43		Moses,Thomas	Step son	1905	M
49	44		Aggie	Step dau	1907	F
50	45		Jack,Skagit	wid	1846	M
51	46	Married to Mrs Lucinda Hatch,Tulalip.	Jack,Joe	husb	1886	M
			Lucinda(Hatch)	wife		
	47	Married to Charley Edwards,La Conner,	Jack,Lucy	wife	1891	F
52	48		Jackson,Williams	husb	1877	M
53	49		Sarah	wife	1880	F
54	50		Paul	son	1905	M
55	51		Elizabeth	dau	1913	F
56	52		Helen	dau	1916	F
57	53		?	dau		F
58	54		Joby, Tommy	husb	1884	M
59	55		Mabel	wife	1889	F
60	56		Elmer	son	1910	M
61	57		Josie	dau	1913	F
62	58		Christina	dau	1916	F
63	59		?	son	?	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
64	60		Joe, Johnny	husb	1876	M
65	61		Mabe	wife	1900	F
66	62		?	dau	1919	F
67	63		Johnson, Leo	sing	1895	M
68	64		[illegible] wife			
			Jones, Johnny	husb	1882	M
69	65		Marion(Mary Ann)	wife	1885	F
70	66		Andrew	son	9/10/10	M
71	67		Francis	son	8/13/13	F
72	68		James	son	7/ 15/15	M
73	69		Solomon	son	9/16/18	M
74	70		Casey	son	9/14/20	M
75	71		Jones, Jimmie	husb	1852	M
76	72		Annie	wife	1865	F
77	73		Martin, William	husb	1892	M
78	74		Agnes(Jones)	wife	1899	F
79	75		Gertrude	dau	1912	F
80	76		Margaret	dau	1914	F
81	77		McCloud, Susie	wid	1856	F
82	78		McCloud, Thomas	husb	1884	M

6—173

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30 1923, 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
83	79		McCloud, Betsy	wife	1876	F
84	80		Theresa	dau	1909	F
85	81		Moses, Betsy	wid	1848	F
86	82		Moses, William	husb	1876	M
87	83		Julia	wife	1880	F
88	84	Married Sauk River	Annie	dau	1901	F
89	85		Walter	son	1905	M
90	86		Minnie	dau	1907	F
91	87		Joseph	son	1911	M
92	88		Moses, Harry	husb	1878	M
93	89		Jessie	wife	1882	F
94	90		Willie	son	1903	M
95	91		Zetha	dau	1908	F
96	92		Virginia (Regina)	Dau	1910	F
97	93		Elvina	dau	1914	F
98	94		Alfred	son	1917	M
99	95		?	son	1920	M
100	96		Elizabeth	dau	1/13/22	F
101	97		Moses, George	husb	1876	M
102	98		Molly	wife	1882	F
103	99		Florence	dau	2/29/20	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*
on June 30 1923, *19*..., *taken by* ..., (Name.) ..., (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
104	100		Napoleon, John	husb	1874	M
105	101		Marion	wife	1867	F
106	102	Married to Ed. Edwards Swinomish	Juanita	dau	1905	F
107	103		Price, Johnny	sing	1856	M
108	~~104~~ 104		Price, Jimmie	husb	1868	M
			Louisa	wife		
109	105	Mother of these children is married to John Jacobs of Lummi Reservation.	Willie	son	1906	M
110	106		Eddie ~~xxxx~~	son	1908	M
111	107		Peter	son	1911	M
112	108		Steven	son	1914	M
113	109		?	dau	1918	F
114	110		Price, Adeline	wife	1886	F
115	111		Tommy, Theresa	wid	1884	F
116	112		?	son	1913	M
117	113		Tommy, Johnny	husb	1878	M
118	114		Marach	wife	1878	F
119	115		Jessie	dau	1908	F
120	116		Towne, Johnny	husb	1834	M
121	117		Sarah	wife	1836	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Suiattle *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *19*, *taken by* (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Summary			
		Males	59			
		Females	58			
		Total Population	117			
		Heads of Families	25			
		Males 5 to 18	28			
		Females 5 to 18	21			
		Total 5 to 18	49			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME. POST OFFICE	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1	La Conner, Wash.	Alexander, George	Husb	1863	M
2	2	" "	" Theresa	Wife	1868	F
			(White)			
		Anacortes RFD#3, Wash.	Barkhousen, Andra	Widow	1866	F
		" " "	1/4 Ind. B. " Ernest	Son	1891	M
		Everett, Wash.	1/4 Ind. B. " Arthur	Son	1894	M
3	3	La Conner, Wash.	Billy, Bob	Single	1853	M
4	4	La Conner, Wash	Billy, Joseph B.	Husb	1889	M
5	5	" "	" Louisa	wife	1891	F
6	6	" "	" Bessie Regina	Dau	2/11/02	F
7	7	" "	" Daniel	Son	8/24/14	M
8	8	" "	" Irene	Dau	11/[illegible]/15	F
9	9	" "	" Dorothy	"	7/ 4/18	F
	10	" "	" Lena	"	8/11/20	F
	11	" "	" Rosie	"	10/ 9/21	F
	12	" "	" Lawrence	Son	4/14/23	M
10	13	" "	Billy, Joseph L.	Husb	1889	M
11	14	" "	" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
12	15	" "	" Clarence	Son	7/31/99	M

(1)

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency*, Wash.

on June 30, *1923*, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Bob, Billy	Husb	1868	M
			" Emily	Wife	1859	F
			" Maggie	Dau	1902	F
13	16	La Conner, Wash.	Bob, Jessie	Husb	1886	M
14	17	" "	" Nellie	Wife	1891	F
15	18	" "	" Rose	Dau	8/7/10	F
16	19	" "	" Blanche	Dau	8/ 4/13	F
17	20	" "	" Leonard	Son	11/ 3/15	M
18	21	" "	" Bernard	Son	10/ 6/17	M
19	22	" "	" Clifford	Son	11/ 4/19	M
	23	" "	" Alvin	Son	12/23/21	M
20	24	" "	Bob, Little	Husb	1856	M
21	25	" "	" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
22	26	" "	" Randas	Son	11/12/07	M
23	27	" "	" William	Son	12/26/11	M
24	28	" "	Bob, Clemant	Husb	9/11/93	M
25	29	" "	" Lizzie	Wife	2/12/04	F
	30	" "	" Ernest	Son	2/ 4/23	M
		Marietta, Wash	Bob, Sarah	Widow	1/ 9/92	F
			(2)			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1933, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
26	31	Concrete, Wash	Bob, Timothy	Husb	1872	M
27	32	" "	" Lizzie	Wife	1890	F
28	33	" "	" Lawrence	Son	1907	M
29	34	" "	" Isaac	"	1914	M
	35	" "	" Peter	"	1915	M
		Tulalip, Wash	Bob, Tommy	Husb	1884	M
		" "	" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
		" "	" Frank	Son	10/26/13	M
		" "	" Bessie	Dau	1916	F
		" "	" Thomas	Son	1919	M
		" "	" Evangline	Dau	1921	F
		" "	" John	Son	1923	M
		Marble Mount, Wash.	Bome, Charles	Husb	8/22/95	M
		" " "	" Regina	Wife	1/24/95	F
		" " "	" Sylvester	Son	8/6/13	M
		" " "	" Lawrence Herbert	"	8/25/15	M
		" " "	" Herold Clifford	"	3/28/17	M
30	36	La Conner, Wash	Cagey, George	Husb	1878	M
31	37	" "	" Margaret	Wife	1882	F
32	38	" "	" William	Son	11/15/04	M
33	39	" "	" Paul Raymond	Son	11/20/06	M

(3)

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 1923 , taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.) , Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Unknown	Calhound Edward	Single	1883	M
34	40	La Conner, Wash.	Cassimere, Joseph	Husb	1865	M
35	41	" "	" Alice	Wife	1888	F
36	42	" "	" Benedict	Son #40	6/ 1/05	M
37	43	" "	Damien, Donald	Son #41	2/21/09	M
38	44	" "	" Walter	"	1/24/13	M
39	45	" "	" Hazel	Dau #41	4/ 1/16	F
40	46	" "	Cassimere, Agatha	Dau	12/12/21	F
41	47	Tulalip, Wash.	Charles, Jim	Husb	1858	M
		Tulalip , Wash	" Sarah(Sese)	Wife	1858	F
42	48	La Conner, Wash.	Charles, Peter	Husb	1869	M
43	49	" "	" Julienne	Wife	1878	F
44	50	" "	Charles, Alfonso	Husb	11/21/91	M
45	51	" "	" Nellie	Wife	8/ 7/00	F
46	52	" "	" Robert Joseph	Son	11/22/21	M
47	53	" "	Charles, Seatit	Widower	1852	M
48	54	" "	Cladoosby, Henry	Husb	1897	M
49	55	" "	" Mary Ann	Wife	3/ 7/99	F

(4)

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Tulalip Wash	Cladoosby, Ernest	Husb	1899'	M
		" "	" Lena	Wife	--	F
51	56	La Conner, Wash.	Currier, Sam	Husb	1857	M
52	57	" "	" Agatha	Wife	1862	F
53	58	" "	Billy, Charles	Husb	1879	M
54	59	" "	" Maggie Dan	Wife	1886	F
55	60	" "	Dan, Lela	Dau #59	3/10/12	F
56	61	" "	" Adeline	"	9/ 8/17	F
57	62	Tulalip, Wash.	Dan, George	Husb	1879	M
58	63	" "	" Minnie	Wife	1886	F
59	64	" "	" Madeline	Dau	1/17/07	F
61	65	" "	" Irene	"	12/15/17	F
62	66	La Conner, Wash.	Davis, John	Husb	1851	M
63	67	" "	" Susie	Wife	1866	F
64	68	" "	Day, Jack	Husb	1861	M
65	69	" "	" Jessie	Wife	1868	F
66	70	" "	" August	Son	9/21/91	M
67	71	" "	" Elizabeth	Dau	10/10/10	F
			Day, Garfield	Husb	12/13/95	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Suquamish, Wash.	Day, Daisy	Wife	1898	F
		" "	" Dorothy	Dau	2/ 4/21	F
		Muckleshoot	Day, Maggie	Widow	1894	F
			" Wilhelmina	Dau	11/16/11	F
		Unknown	Dollar, Jerry	Wodower	1889	M
71	72	La Conner, Wash.	Edge, Alexis	Husb	1878	M
72	73	" "	" Emily	Wife	1873	F
73	74	" "	" Theodore	Son	6/20/04	M
74	75	" "	" John C.	"	3/28/08	M
75	76	" "	" James	"	11/ 1/10	M
76	77	" "	" Lavinia Rebecca	Dau	10/ 8/12	F
77	78	" "	" Ida	"	2/ 7/15	F
79	79	" "	Edge, John	Husb	1848	M
80	80	" "	" Ellen	Wife	1853	F
81	81	" "	" August	Son	1874	M
82	82	" "	Edwards, Charles	Husb	1866	M
83	83	" "	" Rosie	Wife	1892	F
84	84	" "	Edwards, Alfred	Husb	1/ 1/96	M
85	85	" "	" Laura	Wife	1899	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	86	La Conner, Wash.	Edwards, Geraldine	Dau	8/ 1/22	F
86	87	" "	Edwards, Eva	Orphan	8/18/12	F
87	88	" "	Edwards, Leo	Husb	12/31/95	M
88	89	" "	" Emma	Wife	10/19/01	F
89	90	" "	" Mary Agatha	Dau	9/30/16	F
90	91	" "	" Stella	Dau	9/ 8/18	F
91	92	" "	" Gladys Emma	"	3/ 9/21	F
	93	" "	" ---- Ifant	"	5/20/23	F
92	94	" "	English, Katie	Widow	1854	F
93	95	" "	Forrensby, John	Widower	1852	M
94	96	Sidney, B.C.	Frank, Edward	Widower	1881	M
95	97	" "	" Matilda	Dau	6/ 5/07	F
96	98	" "	" Agatha	Dau	12/31/12	F
97	99	" "	" Edmond	Son	9/22/15	M
98	100	" "	" Delia	Dau	11/14/17	F
99	101	La Conner, Wash.	Frank, Sally	Widow	1865	F
100	102	" "	" Amey	Dau	1903	F
101	103	" "	" Albert	Son	1904	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *1923, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Marietta, Wash. Lummi	Jefferson, Benedict	Husb	1/27/79	M
102	104	" "	" Adeline	Wife	6/--/00	F
		Vanzandt, Wash.	Thomas, Frank	Husb	1894	M
		" "	" Louisa	Wife	1878	F
		Anacortes, Wash.	Gates, David	Husb	10/23/77	M
		" "	" Lucy	Wife	1879	F
		" "	" Patrick	Son	3/17/15	M
		" "	" Cathleen	Dau	2/17/16	F
103	105	La Conner, Wash.	George, Henry	Widower	4/22/77	M
104	106	" "	George, Louisa	Widow	1857	F
105	107	" "	George, Thomas	Husb	11/21/93	M
106	108	" "	" Christina	Wife	1893	F
107	109	" "	" Winnie Bertha	Dau	8/ 8/10	F
108	110	" "	" Esther	Dau	12/30/12	F
109	111	" "	" Sebastian	Son	8/27/15	M
110	112	" "	" Florence	Dau	1/30/20	F
	113	" "	" Lilly	Dau	11/ 8/22	F
111	114	" "	Gwilkause, Lucy	Widow	1854	F

(8)

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 1923, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Unknown	James, Theresa	Widow	1868	F
113	115	La Conner, Wash.	James, William	Husb (separated)	1892	M
114	116	" "	" Mary Ann	Wife	1/ 6/00	F
115	117	" "	Jacobs, Bill	Husb	1853	M
116	118	" "	" Mary	Wife	1853	F
117	119	" "	James, Wilbert	Husb	1895	M
118	120	" "	" Clara	Wife	12/12/95	F
119	121	" "	" Charles	Son	8/--/20	M
120	122	" "	Joe, Edward	Husb	1875	M
121	123	" "	" Lizzie	Wife	1882	F
			Joe, Annie	Widow	1870	F
			" Emily	Dau	2/10/95	F
122	124	" "	Joe, David	Husb	9/10/96	M
~~123~~	~~125~~	" "	" Matilda	Wife	1890	F
~~124~~	~~126~~	" "	Joe, Ambrose	Widower	4/14/99	M

(9)

4—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash

on June 30 *, 19* 23*, taken by* W. F. Dickens, (Name.) , Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
125	127	La Conner, Wash.	Joe, Andrew	Husb	1890	M
126	128	" "	" Louisa	Wife	8/ 7/95	F
127	129	" "	" Lucinda Maria	Dau	6/10/19	F
128	130	" "	" Lena	Dau	8/26/21	F
129	131	" "	Joe, Romeo	Husb	1877	M
130	132	" "	" Christina	Wife	1880	F
131	133	" "	" Elwood	Son	8/13/10	M
132	134	" "	" Nellie	Dau	11/27/12	F
133	135	" "	Lewis, Victor	Son #132	10/ 1/98	M
134	136	" "	Joshua, Cecelia	Widow	1853	F
135	137	" "	Peter, John	Husb	1859	M
136	138	" "	" Ellen	Wife	1857	F
137	139	" "	John, David	Widower	1885	M
138	140	" "	" Benjamin	Son	4/28/08	M
139	141	" "	" Laurinda Edna	Dau	11/16/18	F
140	142	" "	" Ernest	Son	4/ 2/21	M
141	143	" "	John, Long	Husb	1851	M
142	144	" "	" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
			(10)			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19* 23*, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.) , Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
143	145	La Conner, Wash.	Kadim, Samuel	Single	11/14/96	M
144	146	Anacortes, RFD#2, Wash.	Knight, Tandy	Husb	1859	M
145	147	" " "	" Jennie	Wife	1875	F
146	148	" " "	" Edith	Dau	12/30/05	F
147	149	" " "	" Grace	"	1/19/07	F
148	150	" " "	" Ruby	"	8/22/08	F
149	151	" " "	" Lula	"	8/28/09	F
150	152	" " "	" Tandy P.	Son	11/29/10	M
151	153	" " "	" Granville	"	6/10/12	M
152	154	" " "	" Roy	"	3/--/14	M
153	155	" " "	" Woodrow Wilson	"	12/28/16	M
154	156	" " "	" Esther Louis	Dau	11/28/18	F
155	157	" " "	Lyons, John	Husb	1865	M
156	158	" " "	" Annie	Wife	1860	F
157	159	" " "	Snohomish, Kelly	Son #158	12/30/83	M
158	160	" " "	" James	"	10/13/09	M
			Maurice, Alexander	Single	8/ 1/08	M
159	161	La Conner, Wash	Munks, Jennie	Widow	1849	F
160	162	" "	" Anthony	Gr. Son	5/16/15	M

(11)

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30 *, 19* 23 *, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.) *,* Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
161	163	La Conner, Wash	Paul, John	Husb	1863	M
162	164	" "	" Elizabeth	Wife	1890	F
163	165	" "	" Malinda	Dau	12/19/08	F
164	166	" "	" John Maymond	Son	12/16/10	M
165	167	" "	" Frank	"	5/ 4/13	M
166	168	" "	" Chester	"	11/ 5/18	M
	169	" "	" Josephine	Dau	6/22/22	F
167	170	" "	Peter, William	Husb	1864	M
168	171	" "	" Susie	Wife	1863	F
169	172	" "	" Richard	Son #170	12/18/99	M
170	173	" "	" Lavinia	Dau #170	12/27/12	F
171	174		Adams, Elizabeth	Dau #171	7/ 4/94	F
172	175	Tulalip, Wash.	Sampson, Martin	Son #171	1886	M
173	176	La Conner, Wash.	" Alfonso	"	1894	M
174	177		Preston, Edna	Single	11/ 1/01	F
			(Mrs.E.B.Langdon) Robertson, Mary	Wife	1880	F
175	178	La Conner, Wash.	Sam, Dan	Husb	1854	M
176	179	" "	" Amelia	Wife	1854	F
177	180	" "	" Casper	Son	1892	M
178	181	" "	" Maurice	"	12/10/06	M
179	182	" "	" Josephine	Dau	6/ 3/09	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
180	183	La Conner, Wash.	Sam, Grant	Son	1914	M
		Bow, Wash.	Sampson, Jimmy	Husb	1875	M
		" "	" Mary	Wife	1885	F
		" "	" Alfred	Son	1895	M
		" "	" Helen	Dau	1905	F
		" "	" Lottie	"	9/26/09	F
		" "	" Maggie	"	6/20/12	F
		" "	" Eugene	Son	12/ 7/15	M
		" "	" Ida	Dau	2/25/21	F
		" "	" Alvina	"	12/19/18	F
181	184	La Conner, Wash.	Scott, James	Husb	1888	M
182	185	" "	" Katherine	Wife	12/ 1/94	F
183	186	" "	" Lincoln	Son	2/12/14	M
184	187	" "	" Bernice	Dau	1/19/19	F
185	188	" "	Stone, John	Husb	1869	M
186	189	" "	" Lizzie Sophia	Wife	1870	F
187	190	" "	Stone, Gus	Husb	6/ 2/99	M
188	191	" "	" Aurelia	Wife	3/14/05	F
	221	(see last page) " "	" Madeline	Dau	5/18/23	F
189	192	La Conner, Wash.	Thomas, Jennie	Widow	1850	F

(13)

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *1923, taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Sidney, B.C.	Tom, Ambrose	Husb	1890	M
190	193	La Conner, Wash.	" Martha	Wife	10/29/98	F
193	194	" "	Wilbur, Charles A.	Husb	1874	M
194	195	" "	" Elizabeth	Wife	1877	F
195	196	" "	" Tandy	Son	1/ 3/04	M
196	197	" "	" Charles David	"	6/25/21	M
197	198	" "	Wilbur, John	Husb	6/ 4/98	M
198	199	" "	" Maria (seperated)	Wife	1899	F
199	200	" "	" Clara Maria	Dau	4/ 1/19	F
200	201	" "	" Gladys	"	3/--/21	F
			Williams, Thomas	Husb	1865	M
			" Lizzie (seperated)	Wife	1869	F
			" John	Son	1891	M
			" Grant	"	12/ 1/95	M
			" William	"	1/18/07	M
201	202	La Conner, Wash.	Williams, Louisa	Widow	1853	F
202	203	" "	Willup, Annie	Widow	1846	F
203	204	" "	Willup, Jerry	Husb	1860	M
204	205	" "	" Mary	Wife	1864	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1923, taken by W. F. Dickens (Name.), Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
205	206	La Conner, Wash.	Won, Laura	Single	1890	F
206	207	" "	Willup, Patrick	Husb	1880	M
207	208	" "	" Sally	Wife	1882	F
208	209	" "	" Alexander	Son	1906	M
209	210	" "	" Joseph	"	8/ 8/09	M
210	211	" "	" Cecelia	Dau	2/26/15	F
211	212	" "	" Helen	"	5/14/21	F
212	213	" "	Willup, Ignatius	Husb	1883	M
213	214	" "	" Elizabeth	Wife	1893	F
214	215	" "	" Joseph Roy	Son	10/ 8/11	M
215	216	" "	" Gilbert Harvey	"	11/19/15	M
216	217	" "	McLeod, Tom	Husb	1875	M
217	218	" "	" Betsey	Wife	1865	F
218	219	" "	" Theresa	Dau	1910	F
219	220	" "	McLeod, Annie	Widow	1846	F
	221	" "	Stone, Madeline (see page 13)			

(15)

6—17a

5—128

CENSUS of the Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30 *, 123 , taken by* W. F. Dickens (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.

SUMMARY:

Males, - - - - - - - - - - - - 111

Females - - - - - - - - - - - - 110

Total - - - - 221

Males, ages 5 to 18 inclusive 33

Females " " " " " 31

Total - - - 64

Births, Male - - - - - - - - - - 2

" Female - - - - - - - - - 5

Total - - - - - 7

Deaths, Male - - - - - - - - - - 2

" Female - - - - - - - - - - 2

Total - - - - - 4

Marriages, - - - - - - - - - - - - 0

Divorces, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 0

Heads of Families - - - - - - - - - 54.

Swinomish Indian Reservation,

Farmer.

(16)

6—178

0414

Census Tulalip 1923

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19<u>23</u>, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Abbott, James	Husb.	1857	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
2	2		" , Martha	Wife.	9/29/84	F.
3	3	Married.	" , Julia	Dau.	10/ 1/00	F.
4	4		" , Franklin	Son.	3/23/03	M.
5	5		" , John	Son.	2/10/05	M.
6	6		" , Leone	Dau.	1/14/07	F.
7	7		" , Myrtle	Dau.	6/ 4/08	F.
8	8		" , Henrietta	Dau.	3/10/10	F.
9	9		" , Howard	Son.	10/ 3/12	M.
10	10		" , Henry	Son.	11/ 1/15	M.
11	11		Adams, William	Husb.	1837	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
12	12		" , Mary	Wife.	1843.	F.
13	13		Alexis, John	Widower.	1851.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
14	14		Alexander, Angeline	Widow.	1888.	F.
			Marietta, Wash.			
15	15		" , Walter	Son.	1906.	M.
16	16		" , Joseph	Son.	1908	M.
17	17		" , Clarence	Son.	10/24/13	M.
18	18		" , Alice	Dau.	4/11/17	F.
19	19		" , William	Son.	12/24/18	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *1923, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
20	20		Allen, Theresa	Divorced	1857.	F.
			Beach, Wash.			
21	21		Balch, Solomon	Husb.	1859.	M.
			Marietta. Wash.			
22	22		" , Emma	Wife.	1865.	F.
23	23		" , Stella,	Grandchild.	8/30/10	F.
24	24		" , Elsie,	Grandchild.	8/21/12	F.
25	25		Ballew, Mary Ann	Widow.	1876.	F.
			Marietta, Wash.			
26	26		" , Walter	Son.	3/12/01	M.
27	27		" , Casimir	Son.	10/14/03	M.
28	28		" , Andrew	Son.	8/18/05	M.
29	29		" , Amelia	Dau.	9/21/07	F.
30	30		" , Joseph H.	Son.	11/19/13	M.
33	31		Bill, Joseph	Widower	1859.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
34	32		" , Lena	Dau.	9/ 1/01	F.
35	33		" , Benjamin	Son.	12/19/03	M.
36	34		Bizer, John	Husb.	1865.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
37	35		" , Martha	Wife.	1875.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 123 , taken by* C. E. Andres *(Name.)* , Farmer. *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
38	36		Bizer, Clarence	Husb.	8/16/95	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
		White	" , Pearl	Wife	1893.	F.
39	37		" , Geraldine	Dau.	1/ 7/21	F.
			Bob, Sarah	Widow	1891.	F.
40	38		Bowen, George	Husb.	1844.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
41	39		" , Flora	Wife.	1856.	F.
42	40		Brown, John C.	Widower.	1864.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
44	41		" , Elmer	Son.	2/11/06.	M.
45	42		" , Maria	Dau.	1/13/08	F.
46	43		" , Madaline	Dau.	1/24/14	F.
			Youkton, Maggie	Step-Dau.	1900.	F.
47	44		Cagey, Joseph	Husb.	7/ 3/71	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
48	45		" , Agnes	Wife.	10/ 1/03	F.
49	46		" , Margaret Anna	Dau.	4/24/22	F.
50	47		Washington, William L.	Step-son.	~~10/18/18~~	M.
51	48		" , Joseph	Step-son	10/ 1/19	M.

4—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
52	49		Celestine, John	Husb.	1858.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
53	50		" , Lucy	Wife.	1878.	F.
54	51		" , Seraphine	Dau.	7/12/16	F.
55	52		Celestine, Francis	Husb.	1882.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
56	53		" , Aurelia	Wife.	1886.	F.
57	54		" , Mary	Dau.	8/26/06	F.
58	55		" , Clifford	Son.	2/16/08	M.
59	56		" , Sadie	Dau.	12/18/09	F.
60	57		" , Emma	Dau.	9/29/13	F.
61	58		" , Grace	Dau.	10/27/15	F.
62	59		" , Clara	Dau.	12/ 5/17	F.
63	60		" , Anna Bernardine,	Dau.	5/15/20	F.
64	61		Charles, Julius	Husb.	1859	M.
65	62	Marietta, Wash.	" , Ellen	Wife.	1877.	F.
66	63		" , Archibald	Son.	1/13/01	M.
67	64		" , Angeline	Dau.	1904	F.
68	65		" , Marion	Dau.	12/10/06	F.
69	66		" , William	Son.	8/ 1/09	M.
70	67		" , Clara	Dau.	8/ 1/13	F.
71	68		" , Ellen	Dau.	11/11/16	F.
72	69		" , George Ray	Son.	2/ 6/19	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
73	70		Charles, Aloysius	Husb.	9/28/96	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
74	71		" , Dorthy	Wife.	10/ 1/00	F.
	72		" , Clifford A.	Son.	6/30/22	M.
			Charles, August	Husb.		M.
326	73	Marietta, Wash.	" , Adelaide	Wife.	7/ 4/00	F.
75	74		Crocket, Mary	Widow.	1854.	F.
			Marietta, Wash.			
76	75		Cush, Daniel	Husb.	1/28/93	M.
			Beach, Wash.			
77	76		" , Justine	Wife.	1899.	F.
78	77		" , Anna	Dau.	12/ 8/11	F.
79	78		" , Theresa	Dau.	8/17/14	F.
80	79		" , Flora	Dau.	10/18/16	F.
81	80		" , Daniel Edward	Son.	8/ 6/18	M.
82	81		" , Lavina	Dau.	4/ 5/20	F.
83	82		" , Jessie	Dau.	11/13/21	F.
	83		" , Elvira Blanche	Dau.	4/21/23	F.
84	84		Cush, Norbert	Husb.	1895	M.
			Marietta Wash			
85	85		" , Amelia	Wife.	1877.	F.

4—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		White.	Courtney, Edward	Husb.	1882.	M.
86	86	Ferndale, Wash.	" , Hariett	Wife.	1884.	F.
87	87		" , Irene Leone	Dau.	9/19/16	F.
88	88		Toby, Andrew	Step-son.	9/12/04	M.
89	89		Toby, William	Step-son	3/ 1/13	M.
		White.	Coss, Frank L.	Husb.	1891.	M.
90	90		" , Ellen	Wife.	1893.	F.
91	91		" , [illegible] Dawn	Dau.	10/31/14	F.
93	92		Curley, Fred	Husb.	1887.	M.
			Beach, Wash.			
94	93		" , Matilda	Wife.	5/28/88	F.
95	94		" , Allegra	Dau.	11/ 7/19	F.
96	95		Francis, Isabella	Step-dau.	11/ 7/13	F.
97	96		Descanum, Albert	Husb.	1844.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
98	97		" , Sarah	Wife.	1842.	F.
99	98		Finkbonner, Frank	Husb.	1871	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
100	99		" , Celina	Wife.	9/ 9/90	F.
101	100		" , Margarett	Dau.	5/ 9/09	F.
102	101		" , Francis	Son.	10/11/10	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. H. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Frank Finkbonner, continued.			
103	102		Finkbonner, William	Son.	8/14/13	M.
104	103		" , Hazel	Dau.	12/ 6/15	F.
105	104		" , Christian	Son.	11/ 1/17	M.
106	105		" , George	Son.	1/28/20	M.
107	106		Finkbonner, Theresa	Widow.	1863.	F.
109	107		" , Clara	Dau.	12/25/98	F.
110	108		" , Frederick	Son.	12/ 1/02	M.
108	109		Finkbonner, John	Husb.	6/24/84	M.
		Ferndale, Wash.	" , Helen	Wife.		
111	110		Finkbonner, Mary	Widow.	1845.	F.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
112	111		" , George	Son.	1875	M.
113	112		Finkbonner, Henry	Husb.	1873.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
114	113		" , Rose	Wife.	1876.	F.
116	114		" , Richard	Son.	2/22/05	M.
115	115		Finkbonner, Henry	Husb.	6/20/99	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
			" , Maggie	Wife.		

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19*23, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
117	116		Garipee, George Marietta, Wash.	Husb.	1865	M.
118	117		" , Mary Ann	Wife.	1864.	F.
119	118		" , Francis	Son.	9/27/97	M.
120	119		Garison, Henry	Husb.	1874.	M.
121	120		" , Emma	Wife	1884.	F.
122	121		" , Henry	Son.	2/ 6/04	M.
123	122		George, Alexis Ferndale, Wash.	Husb.	1882	M.
124	123		" , Lucinda	Wife.	7/16/91	F.
125	124		" , Oliver	Son.	8/21/10	M.
126	125		" , Alexander	Son.	6/22/15	M.
127	126		" , Simon H.	Son.	3/13/17	M.
128	127		" , Jennette	Dau.	1/16/19	F.
129	128		" , Warren	Son.	1/18/21	M.
130	129		George, Louis Marietta, Wash.	Widower.	1854.	M.
131	130		George, Patrick Marietta, Wash.	Widower.	1877.	M.
132	131		" , Walter	Son.	12/13/08	M.
134	132		" , Ruth	Dau.	10/ 4/14	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 1923, taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
133	133		George, Martha	Single,	10/20/03	F.
	134		" , Baby	Dau.	4/ 5/23	F.
	496	Chad-que-bulh	George, Patrick Sidney, B. C.	Husb.	1854.	M.
	497		" , Agnes	Wife.	1874.	F.
	498		" , Michael	Son.	1894.	M.
	499		" , Madaline	Dau.	1900.	F.
	500		" , Patrick Jr.	Son.	1907.	M.
	501		" , Joseph	Son.	1909.	M.
	502		" , George	Son.	1910.	M.
	503		" , Elizabeth	Dau.	1912.	F.
	504		" , Autie	Dau.	1914.	F.
	505		" , Mabel	Dau.	1915.	F.
135	135		George, Mary Marietta, Wash.	Widow.	1853.	F.
136	136		Guerin, Herman Ferndale, Wash.	Widower	8/ 7/96	M.
137	137		" , Violet	Dau.	10/12/19	F.
138	138		George, Daniel Marietta, Wash.	Husb.	1896.	M.
139	139		" , Mary	Wife.	1898.	F.
140	140		" , Joshua	Son.	1/20/20	M.

6—175

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1923, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			George, Daniel Continued.			
141	141		" , Eva	Dau.	4/13/21	F.
	142		" , Baby	Son.	12/23/22	M.
142	143		Harry, Seawalton	Husb.	1844.	M.
143	144		" , Cecelia	Wife.	1854.	F.
144	145		Hillaire, Frank	Husb.	1847.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
145	146		" , Agnes	Wife	1850.	F.
146	147		" , Benjamin	Son.	2/14/05	M.
1						
147	148		Hillaire, Richard	Husb.	1886.	M.
148	149		Ferndale, Wash.			
148	149		" , Retha	Wife.	11/26/98	F.
149	150		" , Eva	Dau.	8/20/17	F.
150	151		" , Frank	Son.	1/ 5/21	M.
			Hillaire, Joseph	Husb.	12/25/94	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
			" , Edna	Wife.	7/ 7/94	F.
			" , Ethel	Dau.	11/13/14	F.
		(	" , Joseph	Son.	2/ 6/21	M.
		(Twins	" , Edna	Dau.	2/ 6/21	F.
		(	" , Louis Melvin	Son.	12/30/16	M.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulali *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19..., *taken by* C. D. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Villaire, Joseph, Continued.			
			Price, Mary C.	Step-Dau.	8/ 8/1[illegible]	F.
			Villaire, Baby	Son.	1/21/[illegible]	M.
151	152		Hoskins, Elias	Husb.	1867.	M.
			Beach, Wash.			
152	153		" , Magdaline	Wife.	1872.	F.
153	154		" , Alexander	Son.	5/18/94	M.
154	155		" , William	Son.	12/13/9[illegible]	M.
155	156		" , Gertrude	Dau.	1/ 1/01	F.
156	157		" , Martha	Dau.	5/ 9/04	F.
157	158		" , Elias Jr.	Son.	10/28/06	M.
158	159		" , Lucretia	Dau.	10/25/08	F.
159	160		" , Joseph	Son.	4/28/14	M.
			Jack, August	Husb.	1878.	M.
			" , Magdeline	Wife.	1880.	F.
			" , Elphina	Dau.	1898.	F.
			" , Aloysius	Son.	1901.	M.
			" , John	Son.	1/ 4/15	M.
			" , Emily	Son.	4/27/16	F.
			Jack, Joachim	Husb.	1886.	M.
			" , Agnes	Wife.	1884.	F.
			" , Sebastine	Son.	1900.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jack, Joachim Continued.			
			" , Evelyn Julia	Dau.	1911.	F.
			" , William	Son.	11/ 9/06	M.
			Jack, Sezinhot	Husb.	1854.	M.
			" , Augustine	Wife.	1852.	F.
	1		Jack, Peter J.	Husb.	1884.	M.
			" , Emily	Wife.	1886.	F.
			" , Adeline	Dau.	1904.	F.
			" , Susanna	Dau.	1906.	F.
			" , Christopher	Son.	1908.	M.
			" , William	Son.	1910.	M.
160	161		Jacobs, John	Husb.	1853.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
161	162		" , Mary	Wife.	1895.	F.
162	163		Price, William	Step-son.	1909.	M.
163	164		" , Edward	Step-son.	1911.	M.
	165		" , Stephen	Step-son.	1913.	M.
	166		" , Paul	Step-son.	1915.	M.
164	167		" , Cecelia	Step-dau.	3/ 5/17	F.

4—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
165	168		James, Peter	Husb.	1869.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
166	169		" , Adeline	Wife.	1870.	F.
168	170		" , Ivan	Son.	7/10/05	M.
169	171		" , Josephine	Dau.	6/26/08	F.
170	172		" , Merrill	Son.	3/28/14	M.
167	173		James, Walter	Husb.	4/ 4/00	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
		White.	" , Catherine	Wife.	1896.	F.
	174		" , Walter Jr.	Son.	4/19/23	M.
			James, Wilbert	Husb.	1/12/96	M.
			Laconner, Wash.			
			" , Clara	Wife.		F.
			" , Joseph	Son.		M.
171	175		James, George	Husb.	5/25/89	M.
300	176		Marietta, Wash.			
300	176		" , Irene	Wife.	12/ 9/02	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1923, *taken by* C. L. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
172	177		James, Norbert	Husb.	9/22/91	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
173	178		" , Clara	Wife.	2/10/96	F.
174	179		" , Herald	Son.	5/12/15	M.
175	180		" , Hermosa Florence	Dau.	11/25/16	F.
176	181		" , Reta Ethel	Dau.	1/21/19	F.
177	182		" , Warren F.	Son.	2/ 5/21	M.
	183		" , Norbert Wilford	Son.	2/24/23	M.
178	184		James, William	Husb.	1891.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
179	185		" , Adeline	Wife.	5/25/90	F.
180	186		" , Florence Reta	Dau.	7/25/18	F.
181	187		" , Robert Henry	Son.	6/13/20	M.
	188		" , William Haskell	Son.	9/23/22	M.
182	189		Jameson, Lucian	Husb.	1871.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
183	190		" , Cecelia	Wife.	1875.	F.
184	191		" , Alfonso	Son.	12/ 5/99.	M.
185	192		" , Clara	Dau.	3/ 1/05	F.
186	193		" , Benjamin	Son.	3/15/13	M.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19*23, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
187	194		Jameson, Daniel	Husb.	9/22/94	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
188	195		" , Sophina	Wife.	1896.	F.
189	196		" , Franklin	Son.	7/11/21	M.
190	197		Jefferson, Benedict	Husb.	1/27/79	M.
191	198		" , Adeline	Wife.	1899.	F.
192	199		" , Mary C.	Dau.	1912.	F.
			Jefferson, James	Husb.	2/27/85	M.
			" , Lena	Wife.	2/22/89	F.
			" , Edith C.	Dau.	6/11/11	F.
193	200		Jefferson, Joseph	Husb.	1884	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
194	201		" , Matilda	Wife.	1879.	F.
195	202		" , Seraphine	Dau.	4/30/10	F.
196	203		" , Francis	Son.	1/17/14	M.
197	204		" , Mary	Dau.	9/12/17	F.
198	205		" , George Peter	Son.	8/ 8/19	M.
199	206		Jefferson, Thomas	Husb.	1847.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
200	207		" , Catherine	Wife.	1857.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 193, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
201	208		Jefferson, Francis	Husb.	3/16/93	M.
			Derndale, Wash.			
202	209		" , Mable	Wife.	7/ 1/02	F.
203	210		" , Clarence	Son.	12/30/17	M.
204	211		Jefferson, Edward	Husb.	1892.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
205	212		" , Julia	Wife.	11/23/00	F.
206	213		" , Ethel Louisa	Dau.	10/ 7/16	F.
207	214		" , Earnest J.	Son.	7/16/19	M.
208	215		" , Maria Leone	Dau.	11/11/21	F.
209	216		Jefferson, David	Husb.	1892	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
210	217		" , Isabella	Wife.		F.
211	218		" , James A.	Son.	8/ 5/18	M.
212	219		" , Evelyn	Dau.	2/ 1/20	F.
213	220		" , David Hugh	Son.	4/ 5/21	M.
214	221		Jefferson, Simon	Husb.	2/ 9/90	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
215	222		" , Florence	Wife.	7/19/99	F.
216	223		" , Aloysius	Son.	4/ 2/18	M.
	224		" , Violet M.	Dau.	5/25/22	F.

6—178

5—125

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on JUne 30, 1923, *taken by* J. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
217	225		Jefferson, Anglo	Husb.	2/ 2/80	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
218	226		" , Lena	Wife.	12/11/95	F.
219	227		" , Leonard	Son.	3/15/15	M.
220	228		" , Bartholmew	Son.	5/13/16	M.
221	229		" , Mary	Dau.	2/15/18	F.
222	230		" , Stella M.	Dau.	6/23/19	F.
223	231		" , Robert	Son.	7/ 9/21	M.
	232		" , Baby	Son.	12/16/22	M.
224	233		Jefferson, Timothy	Husb.	1854.	M.
			Marietta, Wash,			
225	234		" , Annie	Wife.	1864.	F.
			Louis, John B.	Single.	6/25/05	M.
226	235		McCay, James "		5/21/09	M.
227	236		" , Arnold "		6/30/11	M.
228	237		John, Big	Widower.	1844.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
229	238		John, Phillip	Husb.	1873.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
230	239		" , Addie	Wife.	1876.	F.
231	240		" , Herbert	Son.	2/18/96	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken-by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			John, Phillip Continued.			
232	241		" , Walter	Son.	6/ 2/98	M.
233	242		" , Leo	Son.	2/ 1/03	M.
234	243		" , Olive	Dau.	1/26/04	F.
235	244		" , Christina	Dau.	8/24/07	F.
236	245		" , Hugh	Son.	2/18/17	M.
237	246		Johnson, Alexander	Husb.	1878.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
238	247		" , Emily	Wife.	1888.	F.
239	248		" , Rosa	Dau.	3/ 8/12	.
240	249		" , Wilson	Son.	10/22/18	M.
241	250		Johnson, Elison	Husb.	6/ 2/96	M.
			Deming, Wash.			
242	251		" , Margaret	Wife.	2/13/99	F.
243	252		" , Joseph	Son.	4/14/18	M.
244	253		" , Julia Eliza	Dau.	1/17/20	F.
245	254		Jones, John A.	Husb.	1874.	M.
		Marietta, Wash.				
246	255		" , Annie	Wife.	1872.	F.
248	256		" , Crumity	Son.	5/18/04	M.
249	257		" , Mathew	Son.	5/18/06	M
250	258		" , Earl	Son.	2/23/11	M.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* C. M. Andres (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
247	259		Jones, Victor	Husb.	1902.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
332	260		" , Alice	Wife.	7/22/06	F.
			Joseph, Toby	Husb.	1877.	M.
			" , Ellen	Wife.	1883.	F.
			" , August	Son.	1903.	M.
			" , Baptiste	Son.	1905.	M.
			" , James	Son.	1907.	M.
251	261		Julius, John T.	Husb.	1874.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
252	262		" , Catherine	Wife.	1877.	F.
253	265		" , Louisa	Dau.	4/21/10	F.
254	264		" , Dora	Dau.	11/20/14	F.
255	265		" , Hines	Son.	9/ 7/16	M.
256	266		" , Hanna	Son.	3/ 1/18	M.
257	267		" , Chester	Son.	8/14/20	M.
258	268		Kahanna, Charles	Single.	1871.	M.
			Marietta, Wash			

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19*23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Kinley, George	Husb.	1861.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
			" , May	Wife.	1877.	F.
			" , George	Son.	12/ 6/08	M.
			" , Stanley	Son.	6/ 5/11	M.
			" , Forest	Son.	2/24/14	M.
			" , Garlin	Son.	8/17/16	M.
			" , Earl	Son.	7/19/19	M.
			" , Frederick	Son.	6/13/22	M.
25[illegible]			Lettles, Lucian	Husb.	1880.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
260	270		" , Mary Ann	Wife.	1878.	F.
261	271		" , Herman	Son.	2/22/04	M.
262	272		" , John	Son.	10/ 9/07	M.
263	273		" , Ina	Dau.	10/24/10	F.
264	274		" , Felecia	Dau.	5/ 1/12	F.
265	275		" , Lucinda	Dau.	7/28/15	F.
266	276		" , Evelyn	Dau.	11/21/16	F.
267	277		" , Dorthy	Dau.	8/15/18	F.
268	278		" , Violet	Dau.	8/21/21	F.
269	279		Lettles, Albert	Divorced.	1872.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1923, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
270	280		Kwina, Henry	Widower.	1840.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
271	281		Louis, Sarah E.	Granddaughter.	5/ 6/03	F.
272	282		Kwina, Peter	Husb.	1873.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
273	283		" , Rosie	Wife.	1878.	F.
274	284		" , Art ur	Son.	12/12/03	M.
275	285		" , Marion	Dau.	2/24/06	F.
276	286		" , Philomena	Dau.	4/14/13	F.
277	287		" , Ignatius	Son.	8/30/15	M.
278	288		" , Bertha Florence	Dau.	3/25/19	F.
280	289		Lamie, Elizabeth	Widow.	1882.	F.
			Darouch B. C.			
282	290		Lane, Oscar	Husb.	2/ 3/74	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
283	291		" , Lucy	Wife.	1867.	F.
284	292		" , Earnest	Son.	1899.	M.
285	293		" , Mary	Dau.	1901.	F.
286	294		" , Stella	Dau.	1903.	F.
287	295		" , Frances	Dau.	1905.	F.
288	296		" , Frederick	Son.	1908.	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on ....., *19*....., *taken by* ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
289	297		Lane, Charles	Husb.	1893.	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
290	298		" , Addie	Wife.	1886.	F.
291	299		" , Robert Charles	Son.	8/25/17	M.
292	300		" , Francis George	Son.	4/20/20	M.
294	301		Lawrence, Peter	Husb.	1879.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
295	302		" , Madaline	Wife.	1898.	F.
296	303		" , Helen Rose	Dau.	1/30/1[illegible]	F.
297	304		" , Margie Theresa	Dau.	11/ 6/1[illegible]	F.
298	305		" , Wilfred Peter	Son.	8/26/19	M.
	306		" , Charley A.	Son.	3/26/21	M.
	307		" , Frank Louis	Son.	4/ 3/23	M.
299	308		Lear, William	Widower.	1866.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
301	309		" , Raymond	Son.	10/13/05	M.
302	310		" , Ronomus	Son.	11/ 1/07	M.
		WHITE.	Lorenz, Adolph	Husb.		M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
			" , Georgia, (Kinly)	Wife.	1901.	F.
		Twins	" , Mildred	Dau.	2/28/22	F.
			" , Melvin	Son.	2/28/22	M.

6—178

5—128.

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 19 25, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Louie, Broth	Husb.	1893.	M.
			" , Amelia	Wife.	10/15/92	F.
			" , Mary Agnes	Dau.	10/25/15	F.
		[illegible]	MacKenzie, Frank	Husb.	1888.	M.
			" , Evelyn	Wife.	1887.	F.
			" , Theresa	Dau.	1912.	F.
			" , Evelyn	Dau.	10/--/14	F.
		WHITE.	MacKenzie, Leroy	Husb.	1882.	M.
			" , Lucy	Wife.	6/ 2/95	F.
			" , Charles Leroy	Son.	11/25/14	M.
			" , May	Dau.	9/12/16	F.
			" , Grace	Dau.	--/--/--	F.
303	311		Martin, August	Husb.	1871.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
304	312		" , Rosa	Wife.	1881.	F.
305	313		Ross, Arnold	Step-son.	9/22/03	M.
306	314		" , Helen	Step-dau.	7/ 3/05	F.
307	315		" , Clarence	Step-son.	1/30/09	M.
308	316		" , Florence	Step-dau.	4/ 7/10	F.
309	317		" , Melda	Step-dau.	3/ 1/12	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
310	318		McCluskey, William	Husb.	6/20/62	M.
			Laconner, Wash.			
311	319		" , Lenna	Wife.	9/23/80	F.
312	320		" , Edmond	Son.	7/28/97	M.
313	321	Married,	" , Marion R.	Dau.	8/16/99	F.
314	322		" , Milton J.	Son.	11/ 8/05	M.
315	323		" , Mildred	Dau.	3/21/08	F.
316	324		" , Minton W.	Son.	6/ 5/10	M.
317	325		" , Murray	Son.	6/13/14	M.
318	326		" , Marie B.	Dau.	10/27/16	F.
319	327		" , Marvin J.	Son.	5/10/19	M.
320	328		McCluskey, Herman.	Husb.	9/15/95	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
321	329		" , Agatha	Wife.	12/15/99	F.
322	330		" , Roy	Son.	8/18/20	M.
323	331		" , Reynold J.	Son.	5/22/22	M.
324	332		Mike, Louis	Husb.	1847.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
325	333		" , Mary	Wife.	1859.	F.
327	334		Morris, George	Husb.	1880.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
328	335		" , Cecelia	Wife.	1851.	F.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1923, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
329	336		Lane, Alfred	Husb.	2/22/03	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
			" , Christine	Wife.	3/ 4/03	.
330	337		" , Baby	Dau.	12/24/22	F.
	338					
			Morris, Rapheal	Husb.	1/19/97	M.
			" , Mary	Wife.	1900.	F.
			" ,			
			Moore, William	Husb.	- 1886.	M.
			" , Annie	Wife.	1896.	F.
			" , Eva Luella	Dau.	7/27/15	F.
			" , William Jr.	Son.	5/26/14	M.
			" , Phelma	Dau.	2/21/18	F.
		WHITE.	Malmberg, Smith	Husb.	1870.	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
			" , Lizzie	Wife.	1871.	F.
331	339		Lane, Arthur	Sten-son.	10/ 2/07	M.
333	340		" , Elizabeth	Sten-dau.	10/29/10	F.
334	341					
			O'Shane, John	Husb.	1842.	M.
335	342		Marietta, Wash.			
			" , Sarah	Wife.	1852.	F.
336	343					

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19* 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
337	344		Paul, Eugene	Husb.	9/11/91	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
338	345		" , Elizabeth	Wife.	1896.	F.
339	346		" , Raphael	Son.	12/15/12	M.
340	347		" , Dorthy	Dau.	3/31/14	F.
341	348		" , Bernice	Dau.	12/30/18	F.
342	349		" , Vivian	Dau.	2/17/21	F.
	350		" , Baby	Dau.	4/29/23	F.
343	351		Paul, Mathias	Husb.	1853.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
344	352		" , Annie	Wife.	1874.	F.
346	353		Pearson, Frederick	Single.	5/28/97	M.
347	354		" , Charles	Brother.	3/14/04	M.
348	355		" , Mable	Sister.	11/2 /08	F.
349	356		Peter, Aloysius	Single.	11/ 6/07	M.
350	357		" , Amanda	Sister.	12/28/09	F.
			Phillips, Mary L.	Divorced.	1859.	F.
			Chilliouack, B. C.			
		WHITE.	Peter, John	Husb.	1862.	M.
			" , Ellen	Wife.	1869	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
351	358		Phair, Clarence	Husb.	1892.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
352	359		" , Agnes	Wife.	1/ 3/96	F.
353	360		" , Sidney C.	Son.	3/ 9/16	M.
354	361		" , Lucy V.	Dau.	4/25/14	F.
355	362		" , William	Son.	8/ 3/18	M.
356	363		" , James Ralph	Son.	1/29/20	M.
357	364		" , Mable Gladys	Dau.	10/29/21	F.
358	365		Pierre, August	Husb.	1875.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
359	366		" , Annie	Wife.	1888.	F.
360	367		" , Arthur	Son.	11/19/00	M.
361	368		" , Ella	Dau.	9/20/02	F.
363	369		" , August	Son.	6/29/10	M.
364	370	Died Dec. 1922	" , Alice	Dau.	3/15/14	F.
365	371		" , Jessie	Dau.	4/ 4/17	F.
366	372		" , Rosa Lois	Dau.	1/29/20	F.
367	375		Pierre, Jack	Husb.	1856.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
368	374		" , Mary	Wife.	1860.	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. M. Andres, (Name.) Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
369	375		Placid, Lucy	Widow.	1858.	F.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
370	376		" , Christine	Dau.	12/25/98	F.
371	377		Placid, Isaac	Husb.	1890.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
372	378		" , Sarah	Wife.	1894.	F.
373	379		" , Lamo	Son.	12/ 5/14	M.
374	380		" , Evelyn	Dau.	5/26/16	F.
	381		" , George F.	Son.	6/22/21	M.
			Placid, Joseph	Widower.	1882.	M.
			Everson, Wash.			
			" , Arthur	Son.	2/21/07	M.
			" , Lena	Dau.	1909.	F.
			" , Eva	Dau.	1912.	F.
375	382		Plaster, Frank	Husb.	1882.	M.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
376	383		" , Rosie	Wife.	1882.	F.
377	384		" , Theodore	Son.	1/ 9/04	M.
378	385		" , Effie M.	Dau.	11/18/05	F.
379	386		" , John	Son.	7/16/09	M.
380	387		" , Irene	Dau.	5/ 8/11	F.
381	388		" , Mary	Dau.	1/ 7/13	F.

4—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. V. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Plaster, Frank, Continued.			
382	389		" , Frank Jr.	Son.	11/16/14	M.
383	390		" , Annie	Dau.	12/ 2/16	F.
384	391		" , Herald	Son.	9/ 1/20	M.
	392		" , Florence	Dau.	8/19/22	F.
			Price, Harry	Widower.	1869.	M.
			" , Daniel	Son.	4/ 8/03	M.
			" , Wilfred	Son.	7/26/04	M.
			Quooseet, Julia	Widow.	1857.	F.
			Sidney, B. C.			
			Reid, James	Husb.	1895.	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
			" , Florence	Wife.	1/11/94	F.
			" , Vincent	Son.	8/12/16	M.
			" , Rosalee	Dau.	4/21/18	F.
			" , Charles Vernon	Son.	5/24/22	M.
		Porto Rican.	Levy, Emanuel	Husb.	1890.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
285	393		" , Mary	Wife	11/ 1/00	F.
	394		" , Baby	Dau.	4/21/23	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1923, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
386	395		Senior, Henry	Husb.	1861.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
387	396		" , Mary	Wife.	1874.	F.
388	397		" , Leo	Son.	4/13/09	M.
389	398		Sheldon, Eugene	Husb.	5/20/89	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
390	399		" , Erma	Wife.	1884.	F.
391	400		" , Albert B.	Son.	6/17/13	M.
392	401		" , Regina	Dau.	6/11/15	F.
393	402		" , Leo Sabastain	Son.	10/ 2/20	M.
	403		" , Baby	Son.	2/ 2/23	M.
394	404		Sholtz, Charles	Husb.	1881.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
395	405		" , Josephine	Wife.	1885.	F.
396	406		" , Johanna	Dau.	12/18/11	F.
397	407		" , Solomon	Son.	10/ 6/13	M.
398	408		" , Ruth Rosie	Dau.	5/ 7/17	F.
399	409		" , Theresa E.	Dau.	6/11/18	F.
400	410		George, Agnes	Step-dau.	11/29/04	F.

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1923, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
401	411		Scott, William	Husb.	7/12/00	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
402	412		" , Aurelia	Wife.	1/29/03	F.
403	413		" , Josephine Annie	Dau.	4/30/22	F.
404	414		Solomon, Damien	Husb.	1886.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
405	415		" , Edith	Wife.	1893.	F.
406	416		" , Stanford	Son.	1/28/15	M.
407	417		" , Eva May	Dau.	10/18/16	F.
408	418		" , Susanna	Dau.	10/20/18	F.
			Smith, Frank	Husb.	1876.	M.
			" , Bertha	Wife.	11/18/90	F.
~~409~~	~~419~~					
409	419		Solomon, Chester	Husb.	1895.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
410	420		" , Ellen	Wife.	1886.	F.
	421		Adams, Jessie	Step-Dau.	1912.	F.
	423		" , James	Step-son.	1918.	M.
411	424		Solomon, Joseph	Husb.	1855.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.-			
412	425		" , Lizzie	Wife.	1866.	F.
414	426		" , Anna	Dau.	11/ 5/06	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1933, taken by C. . Andres, (Name.) Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
415	427		Solomon, Felix	Husb.	5/20/89	M.
~~416~~	~~426~~		" , Marietta, Wash.			
415	428		" , Dora	Wife.	1889.	F.
417	429	Twins	" , Michael	Son.	3/25/09	M.
418	430	Twins	" , James	Son.	3/25/09	M.
419	431		" , Adelia	Dau.	10/12/11	F.
420	432		" , Henry	Son.	9/ 9/13	M.
421	433		" , Joseph	Son.	11/ 8/15	M.
422	434		" , Alger Willard	Son.	1/ 4/18	M.
423	435		" , Mary Magdeline	Dau.	12/ 2/19	F.
424	436		" , Charles	Son.	11/30/21	M.
			Squiqui, Mary Ann	Widow.	1842.	F.
		WHITE.	Sullivan, James	Husb.	1886.	M.
425	437		" , Maria	Wife.	1883.	F.
426	438		Squiqui, Richard	Husb.	1871.	M.
			[redacted] Marietta, Wash.			
427	439		" , Laurinda	Wife.	1882.	F.
428	440	Married.	" , Laura	Dau.	4/10/28	F.
429	441		" , Bertrand	Son.	11/ 8/04	M.
430	442		" , Carrie Eva	Dau.	10/21/06	F.
431	443		" , Doris	Dau.	4/ 1/10	F.

6—178

5—138

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 1923, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
432	444		Thomas, Andrew	Husb.	1884.	M.
			Bellingham, Wash.			
433	445		" , Maria	Wife.	3/--/89	F.
434	446		" , Jefferson	Son.	9/ 4/11	M.
435	447		" , John	Son.	11/21/12	M.
436	448		" , Percy	Son.	2/16/14	M.
437	449		" , Andrew V.	Son.	9/16/15	M.
438	450		" , Reynold G.	Son.	9/ 2/17	M.
439	451		" , Earl Martin	Son.	10/ 2/19	M.
	452		" , Donald S.	Son.	7/23/21	M.
			Thomas, Solomon	Husb.	1887.	M.
			" , Agnes	Wife.	1886.	F.
			" , Vincent	Son.	1907.	M.
			" , Clara	Dau.	1908.	F.
			" , Benedict	Dau.	3/--/12	M.
440	453		Victoria,	Widow.	1855.	F.
			Beach, Wash.			
441	454		Toby, Cecelia	Widow.	1848.	F.
			Ferndale, Wash.			
442	455		Toby, Cecelia	Grand-dau.	1/ 6/07	F.
443	456		" , Helen S.	Grand-dau.	5/30/08	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30 *, 19*23*, taken by* C. H. Andres *(Name.)*, Farmer. *(Official title.)*

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
444	457		Tom, Thomas	Husb.	2/12/97	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
445	458		" , Delphine	Wife.	1901.	F.
446	459		" , Florence	Dau.	9/19/18	F.
447	460		" , Baby	Dau.		
448	461		Victor, Peter	Husb.	1873.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
449	462		" , Winifred	Wife.	1875.	F.
450	463		" , Christine	Dau.	10/26/96	F.
451	464		" , Mary	Dau.	2/ 9/05	F.
452	465		" , George Levi	Son.	10/19/13	M.
453	466		Victor, Frederick	Husb.	4/17/91	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
454	467		" , Caraphine	Wife.	1/ 7/96	F.
			Percevil,	Husb.		M.
			Marysville, Wash.			
455	468		" , Ellen B.	Wife.	1884.	F.
456	469		Marbass, Edward	Husb.	1883.	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
457	469		" , Rosanna	Wife.	1891.	F.
458,	470		" , Isabella	Dau.	8/14/08	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on June 30, 1923, taken by C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Warbass, Edward Continued.			
459	471		" , Floyd	Son.	3/27/13	M.
460	472		" , Sidney	Son.	8/ 1/14	M.
461	473		" , Frank	Son.	3/19/20	M.
462	474		" , Edward M.	Son.	4/10/22	M.
463	475		Washington, Alfonso	Husb.	11/18/93	M.
			Marietta, Wash.			
31	476		" , Christina	Wife.	1/ 3/99	F.
32	477		" , Alberta	Dau.	8/13/20	F.
	478		" , Alvin R.	Son.	5/12/22	M.
464	479		Wiggins, Charles	Widower.	1887.	M/
			Marietta, Wash.			
465	480		" , Charles E.	Son.	7/28/20	M.
466	481		Washington, Robert	Step-son.	5/12/15	M.
			Wilson, Clarence	Husb.		M.
			Beach, Wash.			
413	482		" , Margaret	Wife.	3/ 1/05	F.
	483		" , Rudolph C.	Son.	4/29/23	M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, 19 23, *taken by* C. E. Andres, (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
467	484		Williams, John	Husb.	1852.	M.
			Beach, Wash.			
468	485		" , Elizabeth	Wife.	1878.	F.
469	486		Tom, Isadore	Step-son.	5/15/04	M.
470	487		" , Lizzie	Step-dau.	12/21/05	F.
471	488		Williams, Minnie	Single.	1899.	F.
472	489		" , Florence	Dau.	7/10/20	F.
	490		" , Baby	Son.	6/28/22	M.
			Yukton, James	Husb.	1875.	M.
473	491		" , Augustine	Wife.	1880.	F.
474	492		LesHi, Eveline	Step-dau.	3/ 6/04	F.
475	493		" , Walter	Step-son.	5/ 3/08	M.
		WHITE	Bailey, John E.	Husb.	1902.	M.
476	494		" , Myrtle	Wife.	4/ 5/03	F.
477	495		" , William	Son.		M.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,* Wash.

on June 30, *19*23, *taken by* C. E. Andres (Name.), Farmer. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		MALE.	FEMALE.			
		Minors (1 to 20) ~~133~~ 136	Minors (1 to 18)	~~119~~	122	
		Audults(21 and over) ~~117~~ 119	Audults (19 and over)	~~126~~	128	
		Total ~~250~~ 255		~~245~~	250	
		Total Population ~~495~~. 505				
		Births, males 11, Females 5.				
		Deaths, Males 5, Females 3.				
		Mariages 4.				
		Heads of families ~~109~~ 110				
	370	Dau of #0321	Rosemary Garcia	I	Sept 1922	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip Agency *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 23 *, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Antone, Louie	Husb	1852	M
2	2		Lucy	Wife	1871	F
3	3		Matilda	Dau	1912	F
4	4		Antone, Joseph	Husb	1895	M
		(Canadian)	Laura Anne Kelly	Wife		F
5	5		Antone, Indian	Husb	1832	M
6	6		Mary (Soce)	Wife	1873	F
7	7		Jack	Son	1903	M
8	8		Guss	Son	1907	M
9	9		Wallace	Son	1904	M
10	10		Lucy	Dau	1916	F
11	11		Antone, Hannah	Sing	1898	F
12	12		Antone, Mary(Sabbage)	Wid	1877	F
13	13		Harry	Son	1903	M
14	14		Willis	Son	1906	M
15	15		Joseph	Son	1908	M
16	16		Anderson, Charlie	Husb	1871	M
17	17		Louisa (Swanaset)	Wife	1886	F
18	18		Bob, George	Wid	1880	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency* *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
20	19		Bob, Frank	Husb	1902	M
21	20		Mary (Williams)	Wife	1904	F
	21		Herbert	Son	1921	M
	22					
22	22		Bacon, Winslow	Husb	1893	M
23	23		Clara(Uslick)	Wife	1896	F
24	24		Oliver	Son	1914	M
25	25		Dorothy	Dau	1916	F
26	26		Ronald	Son	1920	M
27	27		Charles, Amos	Husb	1885	M
28	28		Lizzie	Wife	1889	F
29	29		Edwin	Son	1905	M
30	30		Norbert	Son	1908	M
31	31		Martha	Dau	1913	F
32	32		Bertha	Dau	1915	F
	33		Elliot	Son	1921	M
		(Indian Canadian)	Charles, Martin	Husb	1897	M
33	34		(Antone) Rosie	Wife	1899	F
35	35		Charles, Jack	Husb		M
36	36		(Williams) Emily	Wife		F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Hooksack *Indians of* Tulalip Agency *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name:) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
37	37		Charles, Jimmie	Husb	18855	M
38	38		(Williams) Alice	Wife	1894	F
39	39		Ernest	Son	1907	M
40	40		Mattie	Dau	1908	M
41	41		Raymond	Son	1912	M
42	42		Lydia	Dau	1915	F
43	43		Hazel	Dau	1920	F
44	44		Cheer, Lena	Sing	1904	F
	45		Alexander	Bro	1910	M
	46		Patrick	Bro	1908	M
	47		Philip	Bro		M
45	48		Cooper, Harry	Husb	1869	M
46	49		Josie	Wife	1879	F
49	50		Jimmie	Son	1904	M
50	51		Daniel	Son	1905	M
51	52		Ada	Dau	1907	F
52	53		Nellie	Dau	1911	F
53	54		Walter	Son	1913	M
54	55		Allie	Dau	1917	F
55	56		Bobbie	Son	1919	M
	57		William George	Son	1921	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip Agency *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
47	200		Cooper, Frank	Husb	1901	M
		(Canadian)	Maudie George	Wife		F
48	58		Cooper, Henry	Husb	1903	M
		(Lummie)	Martha Huskins	Wife		F
						✓
56	59		Cooper, Lester	Husb	1896	M
		(Canadian)	Mamie Houston	Wife		F
59	60	(Born in Canada)	Ford, David	Husb	1895	M
60	61		(Antone) Elizabeth	Wife	1896	F
61	62		William	Son	1917	M
62	63		Bert	Son	1918	M
63	64		Rena	Dau	1920	F
64	65		Foddell, Fred	Husb	1902	M
65	66		Esther Johnny	Wife	1905	F
	67		Wendell Wendall	Son	1921	M
66	68		George, John	Husb	1878	M
67	69		(Pool) Josephine	Wife	1893	F
68	70		Clara	Dau	1914	F
69	71		Howard	Son	1921	M
	201		?	?	10/23	

6—173

5—128

CENSUS of the Hooksack *Indians of* Tulalip Agency *- Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
70	102		George, Richard	Husb	1863	M
71	72		(Johnson) Louisa	Wife	1894	F
72	73		Freddie.	Son	1908	M
73	74		Helen	Dau	1915	F
	75		Isabel	Dau	1921	F
74	76		Geeege, William	Husb	1883	M
75	77		(Cheer) Ida	Wife	1890	F
76	78					
76	78		George, Frank	Husb	1892	M
77	79		(HarryQ Philomena	Wife	1899	F
78	80		Lillian	Dau	1916	F
79	81		Mary	Dau	1918	F
80	82		Mildred	Dau	1920	F
	83		Frank Elmer	Son	1921	M
81	84		George, Louis	Husb	1876	M
			Josie(Samson)	Wife	1875	F
85	85		Hawley, Dick	Widower	1867	M
86	86		Ernest	Son	1914	M
	87		Franklyn	Son	1918	M
86½	88		Hunt, Willie	Sing	1899	M

6—179

5—128

CENSUS of the ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on ....., *19*...., *taken by* ....., ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
87	89		Jimmie, Jack	Widower	1867	M
88	90		Herman	Son	1907	M
	91		Allan	Son	1912	M
89	92		Joe, Harvey	Husb	1887	M
90	93		Josephine (Jim)	Wife	1888	F
91	94		Rose	Dau	1916	F
92	95		Bertha	Dau	1917	F
93	96		Edna	Dau	1919	F
94	97		Bert	Son	1921	M
95	98		Elmer	Son	1922	M
	99			Son	1923	M
99	100		Johnson, Maggie	Wid	1857	F
100	101	Suchanon	Johnny, Jack	Husb	1871	M
101	102		(Johnson) Maria	Wife	1883	F
102	103		Earl	Son	1901	M
103	104		Martin	Son	1906	M
104	105		Adaline Lydia	Dau	1908	F
105	106		Raymond	Son	1913	M
106	107		Adam	Son	1918	M
107	108		Leonard	Son	1918	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
109	109		Johnson, David	Husb	1889	M
110	110		Minnie	Wife	1893	F
111	111		Vera	Dau	1915	F
112	112		Johnson, Ellisan	Husb	1896	M
113	113		Margaret(Tom)	Wife	1898	F
114	114		Joseph	Son	1918	M
115	115		Elisa	Dau	1920	F
	116		?	Dau	1922	F
116	117		Johnson, Willie	Sing	1898	M
		See Lummi Census	Jefferson, Katherine		1911	F
118	118		George, Lawrence	Orp	1908	M
119	119		George, Samuel	Husb	1901	M
		Canadian	Beatrice Herrling	Wife		F
			?	Dau	1923	F
		Canadian	James Joseph	Husb		M
121	120		Agnes(Antone)	Wife	1870	F
122	121		Louisa(adopted)	Dau	1910	F
123	122		Jimmie, Sandick	Husb	1893	M
124	123		Suanna	Wife		F
	124		Maria	Dau	1922	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923, 19 ·, *taken by* ....., (Name.), ..., (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
125	202		Kaline, Charley	Husb	1887	M
		(White)	Maud	Wife		F
127	125		Elmer	Son	1910	M
	126		Howard	Son	1919	M
128	127		Kaline, Thomas	Husb	(Wid)1877	M
	129		George	Son	1901	M
	130		Thomas	Son	1903	M
	131		Alice	Dau	1907	F
	132		Frederick	Son	1909	M
	133		Wilfred	Son	1914	M
	134		Charles	Son	1919	m
129	135	Locolkanim	Kelly, Jim	Husb	1825	M
			Mary(Suchanon)	Wife	1837	F
130	136		Johnny, Edward	Husb	1894	M
	137		Irving Stanley	Son	1921	M
132	138		Logen, Walter	Sing	1901	M
133	139		Louie,Ed (Antone)	Husb	1893	M
			Mary	Wife	1905	F
138	140		Una Evelyn	Dau	1914	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Continued			
136	141		Louie, Albert	Son	1915	M
135	142		Dorothy	Dau	1917	F
137	143		Wilson	Son	1919	M
139	144		Leathers Onie	Husb	1871	M
140	145		Annie(Cooper)	Wife	1897	F
141	146		Jack	Son	1920	M
		Canadian	Maranda, Ben	Husb		M
	147		Clara (Cheer)	Wife	1906	F
142	148	MamKlatche	Mike,	Husb	1850	M
143	149		Lizzie(Kalind)	Wife	1849	F
144	150		Pete, Joe	Sing	1865	M
145	151		Placid, Joe	Husb	1863	M
172	152		Lottie(Tom)	Wife	1871	F
146	153		Arthur	Son	1907	M
147	154		Lena	Dau	1909	F
148	155		Eva	Dau	1912	F
173	156		Tom, Robert Son of 152		1901	M
174	157		Edith Dau of 152		1906	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
149	158		Robert, Johnny	Husb	1888	M
150	159		Lizzie	Wife	1893	F
151	160		Elder	Son	1912	M
152	161		George	Son	1917	M
	162		Mary Rose	Dau	1922	F
153	163		Roberts, Walter	Husb	1898	M
		Canadian	Mabel Kelly	Wife	1904	F
	164		Walter Richard	Son	1921	M
	165		?	Dau	1923	F
		White	Riggles, Bill	Husb	1893	M
155	166	Div.from Lobie Shoemaker	Emma(Shoemaker)	Wife	1881	F
		Mother of Henry, Donald,				
		Willieand Dorothy Shoemaker-see Skagit Census				
162	167		Sampson, William	Husb	1877	M
82	168		Amanda Geroge	Wife	1881	F
84	169		George, Franklyn	Son 168	1918	M
83	170		" , Ernest	"	1914	M
163	171		Sampson, Matilda	Dau of 167	1906	F
	172		" , George	Son	1921	M
164	173		Sulkanon, Ellen	Widow	1853	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 1923 *, 19 , taken by* , (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
165	174		Sulwhanon,Blind Alec	Husb	1850	M
167	175		Lester	Son	1892	M
168	176		Swanaset,George	Widower	1871	M
169	177		Georgiana	Dau	1917	F
170	178		Swanaset,Daniel	Husb	1871	M
171	179		Susie(William)	Wife	1895	F
175	180	Tuchanon	Tommy,Harris	Husb	1894	M
176	181		Louisa	Wife	1871	F
177	182		Tommy Paul	Husb	1896	M
178	183		Seraphina	Wife	1899	F
179	184		Wilfred	Son	1916	M
	185		Cassel	Son	1919	M
180	186	Living with Jack Jimmie No.89	Tommy,Mary	Wid	1871	F
183	187		Williams,Ellen	Wid	1867	F
184	188		Williams,Wesley	Husb	1902	M
		Canadian	Martha Kelly	Wife		F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Nooksack Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30 1923, 19..., taken by ..... (Name.), ... (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
186	189		Williams, Andrew	Husb	1884	M
187	188		Marion	Wife	1901	F
188	189		Wilfred	Son	1919	M
	190		Emma Marguerite	Dau	1921	F
189	191		Williams, Tim	Husb	1899	M
190	192		Ollie(Cooper)	Wife	1901	F
191	193		Mildred	Dau	1921	F
	194		Pearl	Dau	1922	F
192	195		Williams, Alex	Husb	1904	F
193	196		Ruth	Wife	1901	F
			Winona Susan	Dau	1923	F
		Canadian	Harry, Isadore	Husb		M
195	197	Geo, Bob Dau.	Mary Bob	Wife		F
	198		Lena	Dau	1921	F
			Cline, Alfred	Husb		M
185	199		Laura Williams	Wife	1907	F

Summary

Total Population 207

Males 117 Females 90

Males and Females between the ages of 5 and 18 inc.

Males 34 Females 25

Heads of families 33.

6—178

Anzeiss Jubiläum 1923

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19*23*, taken by* W. F. Dickens, Superintendant.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	1		Adams, Thomas	Widr.	1886	M
2	2	Married to Chester Solomon Lummi Res.	Adams, Ellen (Solomon)	Wife	1886	F
3	3		" Jessie	Dau	9-6-12	F
4	4		" Walter Roland	Son	12-24-18	M
5	5		Albert John	Husb	1862	M
6	6		" Mary Ann	wife	1866	F
7	7					
7	7		Albert Wilbur	Husb	9-20-97	M
			" Lizzie (Moses)	Wife		
	8	Resides at Coupeville Wash.	Allick Charles	Husb	1885	M
	9		" Emily	Wife	1886	F
	10		" Edward	Son	3-20-12	M
	11		" James	Son	6- -13	M
		Born in Canada resides at Tulalip	Antone, David	Husb	1885	M
	12		" Mary	Wife	1886	F
	13		" Andrew	Son	9-13-09	M
	14		" Neta Bell	Dau	1917	F
	15		" Patricia Charlotte	Dau	6-15-22	F
15	16		Bagley, Anna	Wid	12-11-9[illegible]	F
16	17		" Raymond	son	5-18-14	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1923, taken by* W.F.Dickens. (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
17	18		Bagley Elmer	Son	7-3-17	M
18	19		" Mary	Dau		F
19	20		Bagley.Ambrose	Husb	1879	M
20	21		" (Sose) Katrina	Wife	1871	F
21	22		" Agnes	Dau	11-21-11	F
22	23		" Catherine	Dau	10-11-16	F
237	24	Son of 21	Maurice Alexander	Son	8-1-08	M
23	25		Bagley, Mary Ann	Wid	1859	F
24	26		Bagley William	Husb	1870	M
25	27		" Mollie	Wife	1874	F
26	28		" Martha	Dau	10-29-01	F
27	29		" Stevens	Son	10-22-08	M
28	30		" William Jr.	Son	10-8-16	M
29	31	Resides at Nisqually	Bob,Annie	wid	1864	F
40	32	Grp.Grd.son of 31	Bob Norbert Samuel	G.son	11-28-14	M
30	33		Bob George	Husb	1869	M
31	34		" Julienne	Wife	1873	F
32	35		" Amos	Son	7-23-08	M
33	36		" Sena	Dau	8-15-13	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on June 30, 19 23, taken by W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
34	37		Bob Tommy	Husb	1884	M
35	38		" Angeline	wife	1890	F
36	39		" Frank	Son	10-26-13	M
37	40		" Bessie	Dau	5-13-16	F
38	41		" Thomas Ernest	Son	1-14-19	M
39	42		" Angeline	Dau	11-28-14	F
			Bowers, John	Single	1867	M
40	43		Brown, Frank	Husb	1884	M
41	44		" Angela	Wife	1893	F
42	45		" Effie	Dau	3-15-10	F
43	46		" Sherman Frank	Son	2-11-11	M
		Skagit Indian allotted at Cashmere, Wn. resides at Tulalip. See Skagit roll	Brown, Andrew	Husb		M
			" Mary	wife		F
44	47		Brown John	Widr	1872	M
45	48		" Alexander	Son	11-21-02	M
46	49		" Benedict	Son	12-22-04	M
47	50		" John Jr.	Son	4-22-07	M
48	51		" Augustine	Son	7-24-08	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1925 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		White man	Brown Joseph	Husb		
		Snoqualmie Indian woman	" Mary	wife	1854	F
		resides on Whidby Isl.	" Joseph	son	1872	M
			" John	son	1877	M
			" George	son	1879	M
			" Alexander	son	1882	M
			" Arthur	son	1889	M
			" Isabella	dau	1891	F
			Buck Sam	Husb	6-27-86	M
			" Bertha	wife	1895	F
			"	dau	1-5-16	
			"	dau	12-22-18	
			Budawah Sam	Husb	1853	M
			" " Mrs.	wife	1853	F
50	52		Celestine Josie	Husb	1855	M
51	53		" Jennie	wife	1855	F
52	54		Charles Albert	Husb	1890	M
53	55		" Marianne	Wife	1-5-91	F
54	56		" Lillian	dau	8-7-11	F
55	57		" Ivy	dau	1-22-13	F
56	58		" Anthony	son	9-3-14	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1923 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. *,*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
57	59		Charles Jane	dau	4-15-16	F
58	60		" Saline Bernice	dau	2-9-21	F
59	61		Charles Joseph	Husb	1882	M
60	62		" Nora	Wife	1892	F
61	63		" Fred	son	4-17-10	M
62	64		" Pearl Viola	dau	7-17-14	F
63	65		" Leo	son	6-5-16	M
64	66		" Isabella Juanita	dau	5-25-18	F
65	67		" Earl	son	11-27-19	M
66	68		" Wesley	son	9-7-21	M
			Cox Marcus	Husb		M
			Reed Violet	Step dau	1899	F
			Paul Roy	Step son	9-4-03	M
			" Mathew	"	2-25-07	M
			" Bernard	"	8-18-08	M
			" Oscar	"	2-16-10	M
67	69		Coy Hubert	Husb.	1878	M
69	70		" Joseph	son	4-26-00	M
73	71		" Arthur	son	2-18-04	M
70	72		" Effie	dau	8-18-05	F
71	73		" Juanita Ruth	dau	7-28-18	F
72	74		" Robert Edward	son	8-17-17	M

8—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 23 *, taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
74	75		Coy Marjorie	dau	8-28-21	F
	76		" Blanche	dau	7-13-22	F
			Davis Charlie	Widr.	1852	M
		Snoqualâmôo Tribe residing near Sultan	Deason Bob	Husb	1878	M
			" Mary	wife	1878	F
			" Hazel	dau		
			" Cora	dau	6-8-1909	F
			" Clara	dau	7-2-14	F
			" Jerry	son	5- -15	M
			" James	son	9- -20	M
			" Lawrence	son	1-20-22	M
75	77		Dillon Katherine	Wid	1852	F
76	78	Resides at Nisqually	" Harry	St.son	1880	M
77	79	" "	" George	" "	1882	M
78	80		" Peter	son	1900	M
79	81		" Delia	dau	9-22-08	F
		Stillaguamish Tribe resides near Arlington	Dorsey Jimmy	Husb		M
			" Susie	wife		F
80	82		English (andrews)Katie	Wid	1854	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1923 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
#		White	French Frank	Husb		
81	83		" (Pat Xanim) Susie	Wife	1846	F
82	84		Fryberg Andrew	Husb	1875	M
83	85		" Louisa	wife	1875	F
34	86		" Abraham	son	5-5-04	M
85	87		" Christina	dau	9-30-05	F
86	88		" Martin	son	10-8-07	M
#	89		" Katherine	dau	8-20-08	F
87	80		" Louise	dau	5-9-14	F
88	91		" Raymond	son	3-26-16	M
89	92		" Iris	dau	11-3-18	F
90	93		" Johnny	son	11-30-19	M
91	94		" Andrew	son	11-2-21	M
			Gardner Annie	Wid	1889	F.
~~92~~	~~95~~		Gasper Jack	Sing.	1847	M
~~93~~	~~96~~		George Little	Husb.	1847	
~~94~~	~~97~~		" Amelia(Snider)	wife	1886	F
~~95~~	~~98~~		" Lucy	step dau	12-10-10	F
~~96~~	~~99~~		" Silas	step son	1-19-13	M
~~97~~	~~100~~		" George	son	7-21-22	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1923 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
97	101		George Skookum	Husb.	1852	M
98	102		" Jennie	wife	1872	F
99	103		George Solomom	Husb	1-6-89	M
100	104		" Christina	wife	1-18-96	F
102	105		" Rowland S.	son	11-17-16	M
104	106		Gobin Gabriel	widr.	1865	M
105	107		" Rose	dau.	3-18-13	F.
107	108		" John	son	5-20-17	M
108	109		" Jasper	step son	1906	M
109	110		Gobin, Louise	Wid Div	1885	F
110	111		Guss David	Husb	1881	M
111	112		Guss Alice	wife	1888	F
112	113		Guss Justina James	son	1-26-17	M
113			Hallam Bill	Widr	1852	M
			Hamilton Major	Husb	1849	M
			" Nellie	wife	1865	F
			" Joseph	son	1889	M
114						

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 19* 23 *, taken by* W.F.Dickens, Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			/			
113	114		Harvey Bob	Husb.	1863	M
114	115		"(Gwatahkadim) Sally	wife	1856	F
115	116		" Martha	dau	1-18-01	F
116	117		Harris Walter	husb	1886	M
117	118		" Mary	wife	1872	F
118	119		Bowers Lucy(Elizabeth)	step dau	2-21-06	F
119	120		Hathaway Walter	husb	1885	M
120	121		" Marie	wife	1893	F
121	122		" Lavalla	dau	10-25-10	
122	123		Hatch Arthur	husb.	1881	M
123	124		" Helena	wife	2-15-93	F
124	125		" Donald	son	6-9-11	M
125	126		" Martha	dau	1-4-14	F
126	127		" Cyrus	husb	1884	M
127	128		" Minerva	wife	4-10-95	F
128	129		" Dell	son	7-23-12	M
129	130		" Cyrus B.	son	8-5-13	M
130	131		" Josephine	dau	12-6-14	F
131	132		" Minerva(Priscilla)		5-24-16	F
132	133		" Helen	dau	8-1-20	F

6—178

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,
on June 30, 1923, taken by W.F.Dickens, Supt., (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
133	134	(married to Joe Jack) see Suiattle roll	Hatch Lucinda	wife	1878	F
134	135		" Wallace	son	11-23-09	M
135	136		" Dexter	son	3-6-15	M
136	137		" Lloyd	son	2-07-17	M
137	138		" Ezra Jane	son	5-15-19	M
38	139		" Frank Lewis	son	10-24-21	M
139	140		Hatch Ezra	husb. step	2-10-87	M
141	141		Le"Claire, Francis	son	8-8-08	M
		(white)	Hayes Fred	husb		M
		"	" Isabelle M.			F
142	142		Heck Arthur	husb	1896	M
142	142		Heck (English) Sarah	wife	1-8-04	F
143	143		Henry Andrew	husb	1883	M
144	144		" Annie	wife	1857	F
		See Port Madison roll	Henry Thomas A.	husb		M
145	145		" (Moon) Mary	wife	1881	F
146	146		" Cyrus	son	4-29-07	M
147	147		" June	dau step	3-16-22	F
148	148		Moon Max	son	12-15-18	M

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Hicks William	husb	1883	M
			" Jennie	wife	1858	F
149	149		Hellaire Charles	husb	1853	M
150	150		" Ellen	wife	1871	F
151	151		" Philander	son	3-21-10	M
152	152		Millaire Delia	Wid	3-21-99	F
153	153		Hovick Julia	Wid	1847	F
			Isaac, Archie	Sing	1876	M
			Lyall, Frank	husb	1883	M
			" Ida	wife	1888	F
			" Raymond	son	1907	F
			" Evelyn	dau	1909	F
			" Archie	son	1911	M
			Lyall Margaret	Wid	1857	F
		married to white men	(Berrys Anna)			
		(Pilchuck tribe)	Jack Anna	dau	1905	F
		" "	Jack Peter	son	1907	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, taken by* W.F.Dickens, (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Jack, Louis	husb	1880	M
			" Christine	wife	2-18-84	F
			Jackson Dick	husb	1844	M
			" Sophia	wife	1864	F
			" Guy	son	2-12-89	M
154	154		Jackson, William	husb	1872	M
155	155		" Nancy	wife	1872	F
15						
157	156		Jacke, Mary	wid	1837	F
159	157		Jake, Thomas	husb	1885	M
160	158		Jake, Agnes	wife	1881	F
161	159		James, John	husb	1882	M
168	160		James Magdelen	wife	1884	F
163	161		" Cyrus	son	10-13-02	M
164	162		" Fillmore	son	1912	M
165	163		" Renos Michael	son	6-30-19	M
166	164		" Verna Earnestine	dau	8-6-22	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *19*, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
167	165		James, Joseph	husb	1883	M
168	166		" Agnes	wife	3-7-89	F
169	167		" Lillian	dau	10-21-07	F
170	168		" Elliott	son	2-3-10	M
171	169		" Anthony	son	3-14-14	M
172	170		Joe, Joseph	husb	1884	M
173	171		" , Lucinda	wife	5-31-89	F
174	172		Joe, Little	husb	1844	M
175	173		" , Jennie	wife	1847	F
176	174		Joe, Maurice	husb	1877	M
177	175		" Theresa (Jimicum)	wife	1880	F
178	176		Jimicum, Willie	st.son	8-8-03	M
179	177		Joe, Agatha	dau	2-14-14	F
180	178		" Rosaline	dau	5-17-21	F
181	179		Johnny, Alexander	husb	1875	M
182	180		" , Magdalen	wife	1879	F
184	181		" , Mary	dau	5-19-18	F
183	182		" Velma	dau	5-25-16	F
185	183		" , Lavalla	dau	8-15-20	F

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923 *19*, *taken by* W.F.Dickens (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
186	184		Johnson, Thomas	husb	1872	M
187	185		" Mary	wife	1867	F
		(white)	Jones, Al	husb		M
188	186		" , Mary	wife		F
189	187		Jones George	husb	1890	M
	188		" Nita	wife		F
	189		" Jack	son	1919	M
	190		" Gloria	dau	7/2/22	F
190	191		Jones, Carl	husb	1878	M
191	192		" Cecelia	wife	1898	F
192	193		Jackson, Laura	step dau	6-21-16	F
193	194		Jones Alpheus	son	4-20-16	M
194	195		" Catherine	dau	-18	F
195	196		" Lillian	dau	1-8-20	F
196	197		" Lena	dau	6-1-22	F
197	198		Jones, William	husb	1875	M
198	199		" , Nancy	wife	1880	F
199	200		" , Viola	dau	12-13-04	F
201	201		" , John	son	2-4-08	M
202	202		" , Elva	dau	10-26-09	F
203	203		" , Mary	dau	9-30-11	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
204	204		William, Jr.	son	5-27-13	M
205	205		Bertha	dau	7-4-14	F
206	206		Charlotte	dau	12-21-15	F
207	207		Gobin, Henry	step son	11-8-00	M
208	208		" , Joseph	"	6-27-02	M
209	209		Joseph, Eugene	husb	1876	M
210	210		" , Minnie	wife	1886	F
	211		" , Joseph Harold	son	11-6-22	M
214	212		Josh, Tom	husb	1877	M
216	213		Dunbar, William	step son	11-1-01	M
217	214		Jules, Charles	husb	1847	M
218	215		" Margaret	wife	1862	M
219	216		Kanim, Andrew	Husb	1878	M
220	217		" , Mary (Charles)	wife	1867	F
221	218		Kanim, Bill	Husb	1847	M
222	219		" , Katie	wife	1853	F
223	220		Klickum, Jennie	wid	1856	F
			~~Kreps, Bertha~~	~~dau~~	~~6-27-06~~	~~F~~

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
224	221		Krise, Elizabeth	Wid	1880	F
225	222		" , Bertha	dau	5-27-06	F
226	223		Lamont, Levi	Husb	7-16-97	M
227	224		Lamont, Lilly	wife	2-7-01	F
228	225		" , Levi Jr.	son	3-16-18	M
~~229~~	226		" , Leona	dau	6/30/21	F
229	227		Le Clair, Frank	Husb	1866	M
230	228		" " , Josephine	wife	1865	F
231	229		" " , Margaret	dau	9-29-00	F
			Leslie, Kane	Husb	1875	M
			" , Julia	wife	1859	F
233	230		Lewis, Francis	Orph	8-14-08	M
234	231		Libby, Ella	Sing	5-31-06	F
235	232		" , Joseph	son	5-4-17	M
236	233		" , Monacella	dau	Mar, 1921	F
237	234		Maurice, Alexander	Orp.	8-1-08	

8—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *19* , *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
~~238~~	235		Mc Lean, William	husb	1866	M
~~239~~	236		" " Justine	wife	1863	F
~~240~~	237		" " Daniel	son	9-12-99	M
~~241~~	238		" " Matilda	dau	1-10-02	F
~~242~~	~~239~~	(White)	Mc Mahon, John	Husb		M
~~242~~	240		" " , Emeline	wife	1885	F
			Martin, Willie		1880	M
~~243~~	241		Meigs, Samuel	Widr	1864	M
~~244~~	242		" Annie	dau	4-7-11	F
~~245~~	243		Mitchell, Dewey	Husb.	4-11-98	M
~~246~~	244		" (Fryberg) Winnie	wife	2-3-99	F
~~247~~	245		" Maxine	dau	4-7-23	F
		Resides on Whidby Island	Morrison, George	Husb	1865	M
			" , Annie	wife	1880	F
			" , Vernon	son	1901	M
~~248~~	246		Morrison, Isaac	Husb	1874	M
~~250~~	247		Moses, Mary	wid	1852	F

6—178

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Organ? Hester	wid	1872	F
			" Edwin F.	son	11-7-98	M
251	248		Paul, Henry	Husb	1869	M
252	249		" ,(Jackson) Amelia	wife	1896	F
253	250		Paul Francis	Husb	12-24-93	M
211	251		" Angela Joseph	wife	5-4-04	F
254	252		Percival Edward	Husb	1872	M
			" (Warbass) Ellen	wife	1894	F
255	253		Celestine, Francis	step son	6-7-11	M
		(white)	Parks, Glen	husb		
256	254		" (percival) Edith	wife	1901	F
	255			dau	10-2/22	F
257	256		Percival Guy	husb	1864	M
258	257	Puyallup	" Cora	wife		F
259	258		" Philomena Olive	dau	7-7-21	F
	259		" Helen Martha	"	1-21-23	F.
260	260		Phillips, Thomas	husb	1877	M.
261	261		" Leah	wife	7-5-73	F
~~262~~	~~262~~		~~Phillips Regina~~	~~dau~~	~~9-4-19~~	~~F~~

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923 *19*, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
263	263		" , Raymond	son	8-5-05	M
262	263		Phillips, Mary Regina	wife		F
	264					
	265					
264	266	daughter of WM.Pratt	Pratt, Luella	orph	4-27-12	F
265	267	deceased	" , Rilla	orph	1-19-14	F
266	268	" " " "	" , Muriel	orph	2-12-16	F
			Pratt, Josephine	wife		F
			" , Sylvia	dau	10-1921	F
267	269		Preston, Isaac	Liv	8-15-79	M
		(White)	" , Carrie	"	1890	F
	270		" , Myrtle	Dau	11-26-09	F
	271		" , Alice	Dau	9-14-11	F
268	272		Reed , Alex	Sing	1890	M
269		(white)	Reeves, George	husb		
269	273		" , Amelia	wife	1885	F
270	274		" , Thomas	son	5-22-12	M
271	275		" , John	son	5-14-14	M
272	276		Cheney, Marion	step dau	5-25-06	F

403

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30 *, 1923 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Snoqualmie Tribe	Reynolds, Fred	husb.	1883	M
		" "	" , Maggie	wife	7-5-91	F
		" "	" , Henry	son	2-11-12	F
		" "	" , Ella	dau	2-21-13	F
		" "	" , Nancy M.	dau		F
273	276		Ross, Walter	husb	1874	M
274	277		Ross, Agnes	wife	5-5-97	F
275	278		" , Hugh	son	12-28-15	M
276	279		Sam, Casimir	Widr	1866	M
277	280		" , Alfred	son	4-16-05	M
278	281		" , Edward	son	4-13-07	M
279	282		Sam, Charlie	husb	1867	M
280	283		" , Mary	wife	1872	F
281	284		Sam, Emily	wid	1858	F
282	285		Sam, John	husb	1862	M
283	286		" , Susan	wife	1860	F
285	287		Sam , Annie	wife	1844	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923, *19*..., *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
286	288		Sam, Peter	husb	1881	M
287	289		" , Mattie	wife	1899	F
288	290		", Evelyn	Dau	2-27-13	F
	291		",	Dau	9-10-18	F
	292		",	Dau	2-26-20	F
	293		",	Son	8-31-22	F
289	294	Married to Lummi Indian and resides there Lummi roll	Scott, William	husb	1902	M
			" Aurelia(George)	wife		
	295		" Josephine Ann	dau	4-30-22	F
290	296	Married to Clement Bob Swinomish Reservation	Scott, Lizzie	wife	2-12-04	F
291	297		Sheldon, Robert Damien	husb	9-11-91	M
292	298		" , Theresa	wife	6-26093	F
293	299		" , Gwendolen	dau	8-18-19	F
	300		" , Melvin	son	3-26-23	M
294	301		Sheldon, Joanna	Div.	1870	F
	302	Married to white man	" , Rose	dau	9-15-95	F
	303		" , Effie	dau	10-18-97	F
	304		" , Grace	dau	3-19-00	F
	305	(White)	Bruderwald Daniel	Husb		
	305	Daughter of 301	" Bertha	Wife	1902	F
		" " #	Sheldon, Beatrice	son	1906	

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *taken by* W.F.Dickens,Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Beatrice and Harry are a white father.	children of 301 by Sheldon, Harry	son	1908	M
295	306		Sheldon, Robert	husb	1866	M
296	307		" Sarah	wife	1874	F
297	308		" Louise	dau	3-17-04	F
298	309		" Lawerance	son	4-14-06	M
299	310		" William	son	11-5-08	M
300	311		" May	dau	12-14-10	F
301	312		" Kathlee	dau	7-23-12	F
302	313		" Charles Robert	son	5-5-15	M
303	314		" Nettie	dau	-19	M?
304	315		" Elizabeth	Wid	1857	F
306	316		" Charles	son	12-11-00	M
305	317		" Aloysius	husb	3-27-91	M
320	318		" Mary F	wife	6-30-90	F
321	319		" Lillian	step dau	6-27-08	F
322	320		" Regina	step dau	3-9-10	F
323	321		" Evangeline	step dau	6-11-12	F
324	322		" Rosalie	step dau	7-28-13	F
325	323		" Bernice	step dau	6-26-15	F
326	324		" Elizabeth	step dau	5-6-19	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923, *19* ..., *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
307	325		Shelton Clarence	husb	1-24-94	M
308	326		" (Ross) Lena	wife	9-3-05	F
~~309~~	327		" George	son	10-9-22	M
309						
~~310~~	328		" Gus	husb	1850	M
310						
~~311~~	329		" Lizzie	wife	1867	F
311	330		Shelton, Henry	husb	1872	M
312	331		" , Emma	wife	1876	F
313	332		" , Herbert	son	9-23-13	M
314	333		Shelton, Joe	husb	1864	M
315	334		" , Jennie	wife	1867	F
316	335		Shelton, Sam	husb	1867	M
317	336		" , Mary Ann	wife	1867	F
		Swinomish	Cladoosby Ernest			
318	337		Shelton, Lena	wife	1-16-99	F
319	338		Cladoosby, Catherine Judith	dau	5-17-22	F
327	339		Shelton , William	husb	7-4-72	M
328	340		" , Ruth	wife	1855	F
329	341		" , Harriett	dau	11-19-04	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
330	348		Shelton Robert	husb	5-7-91	M
		(white)	" Arvella E.	wife		
			Simmons John	husb	1866	M
			" Julia	wife	1879	F
			" Rose	dau	1896	F
			" Athen	son	1898	M
			" Joyce	day	1-30-01	F
			" John Jr.	son	1903	M
			" James	son	1907	M
			" Vivian	dau	1909	F
			"	day	12-31-14	F
			Smith, Alex	Husb	12-29-82	M
			" Lucy	wife	1887	F
			" Frank	son	3-26-04	M
			Smith Ora	Sing	1892	M
			Smith, Laura	Wid	1842	F
331	345		Snoqualmie, Jim	Husb	1847	M
332	344		" Jennie	wife	1852	F

6—178

5-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tualalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1933 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens,Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
334	345		Steve, Henry	husb	1872	M
335	346		" Ella	wife	1870	F
336	347		" Isabella	dau	5-26-03	F
338	348		" Cecelia	dau	5-22-12	F
339	349		Steve, Wilfred	son	3-28-93	M
		(Swinomish)	" Emaline(Willup)		8-13-03	F
340	350		Steve, Julia	Wid	1841	F
			Strand, Soedah	wid	1842	F
341	351		Swatseda, Mary	wid	1843	F
342	352		Thomas, Louis	Sing	12-18-95	M
		(White)	Thorpe, William	Husb		
			" Laura	wife	1891	F
			" Juanita	dau	1910	F
			" Helen		1912	F
		(White)	Weil, Lee	Husb		M
			" Rosa	wife	1880	F
			" Hilda	dau	1907	F

8—178

5-4128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens,Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
343	353		Wheeler Jack	husb	1849	M
342	354		" Kate	wife	1853	F
		(Yakima)	Whiz,Willie	husb		
345	355		" Maria	wife	1896	F
346	356		" Elethea	dau	10-24-18	F
	357		" Ramona Alida	dau	8- -22	F
347	358	Williams,	" Benjamine	husb	5-5-97	M
348	359		" Edith	wife	2-6-00	F
349	360		" Marjorie	dau	9-2-20	F
350	361		Williams, Mertin	Sing	10-11-09	M
351	362		Williams,Emma	wid	1853	F
352	363		" Allen	son	5-23-01	M
353	364		" Thomas	son	10-11-03	M
354	365		Williams,Emil	Husb	1885	M
355	366		" Agnes	wife	1886	F
356	367		" Fred	son	5-27-06	M
357	368		" Matthew	son	9-29-09	M
358	369		" Ethel	dau	12-26-11	F
359	370		" Catherine	dau	4-18-14	F
360	371		" Brainerd	son	2-14-17-	M

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30, 1923, *19*..., *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
361	372		Williams Jimmy	husb	1860	M
362	373		" Martha	wife	1880	F
363	374		Williams Arthur	husb	1902	M
366	375		" (Jackson) Sarah	wife	9-23-02	F
364	376		Williams John	husb	1860	M
365	377		" Katie	wife	1862	F
366	378		" Edward	son	9-15-94	M
367	379		" Christopher	son	8-31-02	M
368	380		" William	son	11-20-04	
369	381		Williams, Thomas	husb	1885	M
370	382		" Matilda	wife	5-25-01	F
371	383		" John	son	12-16-12	M
372	382	4.4	" Archibald	son	7-3-20	M
~~373~~	383	405	" Gordon	son		M
373	384		Williams, Sebastian	husb	10-9-96	M
374	385		" Eleanor	wife	1-2-99	
376	386		Wilson, Eliza (Jimicum)	wid.	1862	F
		(Muckleshoot)	Wilson, Joseph	husb	1866	M
377	387		" Mary	wife	1873	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923, *19*..., *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
			Wilson, Philomena	dau	3-7-14	F
			" Wilson	dau	7-28-15	F
378	388		Winayule, Elizabeth	wid	1838	F
379	389		Wyakes, George	husb	1875	M
380	390		" Maria	wife	1870	F
~~381~~						
		(Clallam)	Hall, Lowell	husb	1875	M
381	391		Wykes, Edna	wife	1-20-00	F
382	392		Wyakes, Sallie	wid	1851	F
383	393		Wyakes, Thomas	husb	1866	M
384	394		" Dora	wife	11-31-17	F
385	395		" Laura	dau	5-5-08	F
386	396		" Joseph Kenneth	son	2-25-20	M
	397		" Dorothy Lois	dau	10-29-22	F
387	398		Young Alexander	husb	1870	M
388	399		" Lucy	wife	1876	F
389	400		" Cecelia	dau	Aug. 1895	F
391	401		" Albert	son	2-5-03	M
392	402		" Helen	dau	12-18-06	F

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *, 19 , taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Resides at Monroe,Wash	Young Albert	husb	1870	M
			" Minnie	wife	1880	F
			" Edna	dau	1898	F
			" James	son	1900	F
			" Archie	son	1902	M
			" Ethel	dau	1907	F.

6—178

5—128

CENSUS of the Tulalip *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on June 30,1923 *19*, *taken by* W.F.Dickens, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last.	NUMBER. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
		Summary of Census Report 1923				
		Males	Females			
		Minors(1-20) 85	98			
		Adults(21-up) 107	114			
		192	212			
		Total Population 404				
		Males (5-8) 62				
		Females " 71				
		133				
		Births				
		Male 7				
		Female 8				
		15				
		Deaths				
		Male 7 6				
		Female 14 11				
		21				
		Marriages 9				
		Divorces 0				
		Heads of families 114				

6—178

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

586

